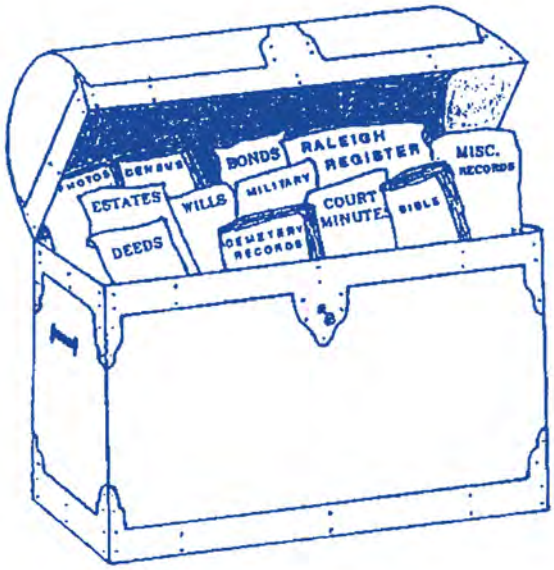
Volume 24, Number 1 – Winter/Spring 2014



Wake Treasures

Journal of the Wake County Genealogical Society

Award-winning publication full of names, history, and useful information relating to Wake County genealogy. This journal is chock full of abstracts, articles, case studies, a variety of genealogical tidbits, and much more. The journal is very well documented with sources for each and every article and abstract and is every name indexed.

Post Office Box 17713
Raleigh, North Carolina 27619-7713

Diane Richard, Editor
dianelrichard@mosaicrpm.com

Wake County Genealogical Society, Inc. (***WCGS***) was organized in April 1982 to promote genealogical study and research, to serve as a medium of exchange of genealogical or historical information, to encourage the preservation of genealogical or historical records, to provide cultural, educational, and social opportunities involving genealogy. In 1983 ***WCGS*** was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the laws of the State of North Carolina.

Membership is open to anyone with an interest in the purposes of ***WCGS*** as stated above. The membership year is from September 1 through August 31. Annual dues are $20 for individuals and institutions and $25 for families (two people, related by blood or marriage, residing at the same address). A membership form is available on our website. Membership dues received after March 31 will apply to the following membership year.

WCGS **meetings** are held on the fourth Tuesday of September, October, January, February, March, April, May, and June. The winter social meets in early December. Meetings are held at the Olivia Raney Library beginning at 7 pm, and visitors are always welcome. For current meeting topics and location, see our website <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ncwcgs/>.

BENEFITS OF MEMBERSHIP

Members may view and/or download from the website any ***handouts*** from general business meetings by using the current password. ***Back issues*** of both the journal and the newsletter are available for download on the website using the current password. *[Back stock of printed past issues of Wake Treasures are sold in volume sets. An order form is available on our website or can be requested via postal mail.]*

Newsletter – WCGS Updates

The society's newsletter is published quarterly and is used to communicate current and relevant events of the society and other societies, libraries and classes that are available in the Wake County area. The newsletter is free for members on the Downloads page.

The North Carolina Genealogical Society 2011 Award for Excellence in Periodical Publishing for a newsletter published by a local North Carolina genealogical society was presented to Roslyn Panichas, editor of ***WCGS Updates***. This quarterly publication is never printed, but is delivered electronically as a ***Wake County Genealogical Society*** member benefit. Its editor provides useful and timely information to ***WCGS*** members and always has content that will be helpful and interesting to all readers. Giving notice of current and noteworthy events of the society and other societies, libraries, and classes in the Wake County area, the newsletter also presents good articles and is a treasure trove for genealogists who enjoy researching on their home computers.

Journal – Wake Treasures

The North Carolina Genealogical Society 2011 Award for Excellence in Periodical Publishing for a journal published by a local North Carolina genealogical society was presented to Hope Blackford, editor of ***Wake Treasures***. Two times each year since 2005, Hope Blackford, who is soon to retire as journal editor, has created issue after issue of a journal that is full of names, history, and useful information relating to Wake County genealogy. This journal is chock full of abstracts, articles, case studies, a variety of genealogical tidbits, and much more. The journal is very well documented with sources for each and every article and abstract and is every name indexed. ***Wake Treasures*** is available also as an electronic version, accessible as a WCGS member benefit.

We endeavor to regularly publish primary source documents with historical or genealogical significance for Wake County, North Carolina. We will also publish primary source documents from related counties if there is no genealogical or historical society serving that county. We welcome articles about methodology and research experience as well as articles portraying Wake County residents, places, and events of the past. We seek a balance of time periods and hope to address the needs of both new and experienced genealogists.

Proposals and submissions may be sent by email or postal mail. References used to compile an article must be included. Depending on the nature of a submission, minor editing may be applied, but no substantive changes will be made. Errors in original documents that are transcribed should not be corrected, but notations may be made if they are clearly indicated.

WCGS makes every effort to present authentic original material. The **Wake County Genealogical Society, Inc.** and/or the editors of ***Wake Treasures*** cannot be held responsible for the accuracy or the publishing rights of the material furnished by contributors. This is the sole responsibility of the contributor. All material is published with the permission of the contributor. Documented content corrections that are submitted to the Editor will appear in a later issue. Permission to reproduce or quote from an article published in any issue of Wake Treasures must be obtained in writing from the author or authors. Write to the author in care of ***WCGS***.

A ***topical index*** of all issues of ***Wake Treasures*** is free and available for viewing or download on the website: http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ncwcgs/wcgsjournalindex.pdf.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS – 2013-2014		
President	VACANT – VOLUNTEER(s) NEEDED	
President-in-Training	VACANT – VOLUNTEER(s) NEEDED	
VP for Communications	**Diane Richard**	dianelrichard@mosaicrpm.com
Corresponding Secretary	**Hope Blackford**	wcgs-journal@nc.rr.com
Recording Secretary	VACANT – VOLUNTEER(s) NEEDED	
Treasurer	**Lynne Olson**	lynneo842@gmail.com
Past President	**Donald Johnson and Louise Johnson**	djohnson01@nc.rr.com
Director	**Kathy Ruse**	rusehome@earthlink.net
Director	**John Ward**	john.a.ward@earthlink.net
Membership Coordinator	**Carl Oehmann**	oehmannc@tx.rr.com
Program Coordinator	VACANT – VOLUNTEER(s) NEEDED	
Ways and Means	VACANT – VOLUNTEER(s) NEEDED	

COMMITTEES		
Lulu Support	Lisa Lisson, Chair	Volunteer(s) Needed to assist Lulu Support Chair
Newsletter, WCGS Updates	Roslyn Panichas, Editor	Volunteer(s) Needed to assist the Editor
Publication Orders	Bob Williams, Chair	
Queries	Roslyn Panichas, Chair	Volunteer(s) Needed to be Query Editor
Special Projects	Kathy Ruse, Chair	Volunteer(s) Needed to Complete projects
Volunteer Coordinator	VACANT – VOLUNTEER(s) NEEDED	
Website Coordinator	Rocky Strickland, Chair	Volunteer(s) Needed to assist Website Coordinator

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Managing Editor	**Diane Richard**
Assistant Editor/ Compiling/Layout	**Hope Blackford**
Regular Contributor	**Debra Blake, (NCSA)**
Abstract/transcribe data	**Jo Ann Adams** **Jane Bartlett** **Ann Brosnahan** **Marie Cooke** **Charles Faison** **Tanya Lanier**
Proofread documents	**Hope Blackford**
Photocopy records	**Need Volunteer(s)**

Specific Record Groups Coordinators
Hope Blackford
(Poor House Records, Freedman's Bureau Records)
Diane Richard (Free Blacks & Slaves, Grist Mills, Juror Lists)
Active Volunteers Needed for all Tasks

Cover Design
Laura J. Alley

Print – ISSN 1055-7857
Electronic – ISSN 1941-3874
CD – ISSN 1941-3866

STYLES USED IN ABSTRACTS AND TRANSCRIPTIONS

In an attempt to provide consistency throughout Wake Treasures, the Journal Committee has adopted the following styles to be used in all abstracts or transcriptions.

- Spelling – Retained as found in the original document.
- Surnames – Capitalized and bold, even in word-for-word transcriptions.
- ? following a word – Letters difficult to read, but it looks like (DUW ?) or there is a second possibility (PANN/PAW ?).
- ? following a letter in a word – Uncertain of the preceding letter (MU?RRY).
- … – Words, phrases or sentences are omitted from the original.
- Word – Word, phrase or sentence marked through in original document.
- Tho_as or Tho__s – Letter or letters illegible or missing.
- _____ – Word illegible or missing.
- [Anything in brackets] – Comment from abstractor or transcriber.

OTHER NOTATIONS

- NC Archives – The short form for the Reference Unit of the Division of Archives and History, North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources.
- CR.099.000/AR 6.0/etc. – The call or stack numbers used by the NC Archives to organize the storage of records.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Postal Mail: All correspondence should be sent to ***WCGS***, PO Box 17713, Raleigh, NC 27619-7713.

Online: Send email to <wakecogen@gmail.com>. You can subscribe to our society mail list from our web site. Find us on the web at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ncwcgs/>.

Change of Address: Please notify ***WCGS*** of any change of address (postal or e-mail) as soon as it is known so that ***WCGS*** communications will reach you in a timely manner.

WCGS does not conduct research for others. We may be able to find persons who will perform this service, though no endorsement is intended or implied.

Researchers can request limited assistance from the Wake County Public Library System's Olivia Raney Local History and Genealogy Library which has an extensive network of materials available to assist those conducting research into historical and genealogical topics. Their special collections include the Elizabeth Reid Murray Collection and the Watson Photographic Collection.

Olivia Raney Local History Library
4016 Carya Drive
Raleigh, NC 27610
Email: oliviaraney@wakegov.com
Phone: (919) 250-1196

Also, researchers can take advantage of the Public Services available at the State Archives of North Carolina. If you have a general question that does not require research to be performed then please check the State Archives web page for you're answer. If the answer cannot be found there, then send general inquiries to:

State Archives of North Carolina
4614 Mail Service Center
Raleigh, NC 27699-4614
Email: archives@ncdcr.gov
Fax: (919) 733-1354

Due to current understaffing of the Correspondence unit, please expect delays in response to record search inquiries and receipt of copies.

An alternative is the Association of Professional Genealogists - North Carolina Chapter. If you are looking for a professional to help you with your genealogical research or other genealogy-related products or services, contact their members directly from their membership directory or contact the Association of Professional Genealogists.

WAKE TREASURES

Journal of the Wake County Genealogical Society

Table of Contents

FINDING FEMALE ANCESTORS AT THE STATE ARCHIVES OF NORTH CAROLINA 1
BY DEBBI BLAKE, STATE ARCHIVES OF NORTH CAROLINA 1
Determining the Maiden Name *1*
Gather Records *2*
An Independent Woman *2*
Other Resources *2*
Write Her Story *3*
The End of the Story…Or Is It? *3*

ONE TIME WAKE COUNTY RESIDENT – MICAJAH FERRELL INFORMATION & OBITUARY **4**
SUBMITTED BY JENWYL PITT 4

COLONIAL AMERICA AND THE UPCHURCH FAMILY **5**
RESEARCHED AND WRITTEN BY JOHN LEE UPCHURCH, JR. 5
Property of Nathan Upchurch I and Neighbors, Green Level Community, Wake County, North Carolina *5*
Index to Deeds Nathan Upchurch I and Neighbors Beginning 1794 ..... *7*

COMMENTARY ON JOHN LEE UPCHURCH. JR. ARTICLE ON PROPERTY OF NATHAN UPCHURCH I **8**
BY ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH, THE EDITOR OF *UPCHURCH BULLETIN* 8

REGISTERS OF SIGNATURES OF DEPOSITORS IN BRANCHES OF THE FREEDMAN'S SAVINGS AND TRUST COMPANY, 1865-1874 ..... **9**
TRANSCRIBED BY HOPE BLACKFORD 9
Background *9*
[Image 1] *11*
[Image 2] *11*
[Image 3] *12*

US FREEDMEN BUREAU RECORDS OF FIELD OFFICES, NORTH CAROLINA, APPLICATION FOR RATIONS, 1865-1867 ..... **13**
BACKGOUND AND TRANSCRIBED BY JUDITH PITTENGER RYSDON 13

USING Y DNA TO DISPROVE PARENTAGE: 2014 FINAL Y DNA REPORT PROVING THAT NICHOLAS BAUCOM, WHO DIED 1762 IN JOHNSTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, WAS NOT THE FATHER OF JOHN BAUCOM, HUSBAND OF RACHEL BARKER OF WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, PLUS INFORMATION ABOUT JOHN'S PROBABLE PARENTS **35**
BY JIM BAUCOM 35
Background *35*

OUR HERITAGE: A POTPOURRI OF INFORMATION ABOUT UNION COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE COMPILED BY JOHN FOSTER CHAPTER, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION **38**
(REPRINT OF A 1932 ARTICLE) 38

GASTON WILDER PLANTATION BOOK **42**
TRANSCRIBED BY DIANE L RICHARD 42

TAX RECORDS MATRIX FOR NATHANIEL JONES AND HENRY JONES OF WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA (MORE THAN ONE OF EACH) **43**
BY DIANE L RICHARD 43

CRIMINAL ACTION PAPERS, HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, 1784-1786, A LIST OF THE PRISONERS IN JAIL, 1784 ..... **48**
TRANSCRIBED BY HOPE BLACKFORD 48

SICK SOLDIERS RELIEF SOCIETY REPORT, 1861 ..... **49**
TRANSCRIBED BY HOPE BLACKFORD 49
Label on file tab *49*
Secretary's Report – October 1st 1861 ..... *49*

SKETCHES OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, 1789-1889 ..... **51**
ABSTRACTED BY HOPE BLACKFORD 51
Members of the Board of Trustees – Appointed From Wake County *52*
Catalog of Students [with connection a to Wake County] – 1795-1889 ..... *52*

WAKE COUNTY WARDENS OF THE POOR ("POOR HOUSE") RECORDS, FEBRUARY 1878 THROUGH DECEMBER 1878 ..... **59**
ABSTRACTED BY CAREY FAISON 59
Poor House Records – Pages 215-221 ..... *59*
Poor House Records – Pages 222-230 ..... *64*
Poor House Records – Pages 231-239 ..... *69*
Poor House Records – Pages 240-247 ..... *75*

WAKE COUNTY VOTER REGISTRATION RECORDS FOR 1902, 1904, AND 1906 ..... **82**
ABSTRACTED BY DEWAYNE C. MCCARTY 82
OCR SCANNING, REFORMATTING, AND INTRODUCTION BY DIANE L RICHARD 82
House's Creek Township (Edwards Store Precinct) 1902 ..... *82*
House's Creek Township (Edwards Store Precinct) 1904 ..... *86*
House's Creek Township (Edwards Store Precinct) 1906 ..... *87*
House's Creek Township (Harris Store Precinct) 1902 ..... *87*
House's Creek Township (Harris Store Precinct) 1904 ..... *88*
House's Creek Township (Harris Store Precinct) 1906 ..... *89*

WAKE COUNTY VOTER REGISTRATION RECORDS FOR 1902, 1904, AND 1906 ..... **89**
ABSTRACTED BY DEWAYNE C. MCCARTY 89
OCR SCANNING, REFORMATTING, AND INTRODUCTION BY DIANE L RICHARD 89
Little River Township (Wakefield Precinct) 1902 ..... *89*
Little River Township (Wakefield Precinct) 1904 ..... *94*
Little River Township (Wakefield Precinct) 1906 ..... *95*
Little River Township (Mitchell's Mills Precinct) 1902 ..... *95*
Little River Township (Mitchell's Mills Precinct) 1904 ..... *97*
Little River Township (Mitchell's Mills Precinct) 1906 ..... *97*

GETTYSBURG 50TH REUNION - TARHEELS **98**

INDEX **99**

Finding Female Ancestors at the State Archives of North Carolina

By Debbi Blake, State Archives of North Carolina

Finding female ancestors has never been a particularly easy task in genealogy. For most of their lives women were known by their married names rather than their maiden names. In order to study one half of one's genealogy, however, it is crucial that a woman's surname at the time of her birth is established. Developing strategies to conduct such research will be one of the purposes of this article. The other will be to suggest sources of such information at the State Archives of North Carolina.

Determining the Maiden Name

The search for female ancestors may be one of the most frustrating tasks in genealogy. Finding a woman's maiden name is not always easy. The two most common documents that record a woman's maiden name are a marriage record and a death certificate. As the researcher moves backwards in time it becomes less and less likely that such a document will be found. The successful search for that elusive woman and her born identity, therefore, ranks as one of the most rewarding achievements in genealogy.

Do we have to do something different to find our ancestress as opposed to our ancestor? Genealogy is the study of family relationships, after all, the search for sets of ancestors in family groups. The five steps of the research process are to first survey the secondary sources and analyze that research thoroughly. Plan a survey of primary research by determining goals and what records might contain the needed information. Use and thoroughly understand the primary sources. Evaluate all material in light of its reliability, validity, and context and, finally, present the findings.

Searching for women involves all these steps but is carried out in the difficult historical context of women who left few records of their own. Men owned the property, ran the government and the businesses. They gave their name to their wives and children, and they wrote the early histories. Hence, we most often have to search for women by searching for the men in their lives. A preliminary step that may motivate, as well as guide research, is to read case studies about finding the born identities of women. These remarkable articles illustrate the ingenuity and persistence of family historians who creatively used whatever records they could locate.

Most of the time, identifying a missing ancestress will involve building a case that meets the genealogical standard of proof, that is, a case built upon direct and indirect evidence in which pieces of evidence are exhaustively collected and weighed. The case must be documented and presented in a logical manner that takes into account that more evidence may be found at a later time that will alter the conclusion. Building a case such as this means that research must be very thorough and should rebut all contrary evidence. Research every variant of the surname. Be aware and considerate of naming conventions within the family and/or ethnic group. Check and recheck evidence and analysis. Verify as completely as possible each fact gathered about a female ancestor's life. Create a timeline of the known facts of her life. Intertwine historical and genealogical facts.

The first thing the savvy researcher must do is to begin to search for the woman where she is. Fix her in place and time. The earliest known sighting of her is the starting place. Do not search where you think she could be until you have exhausted everything in the earliest known location.
It is unlikely, though not impossible, that a man went outside his neighborhood to find a wife. Historically, marriages occurred between people who lived near each other, probably within a five-mile radius. An awareness of waterways that connect communities is important since it was on these waterways that people got from one place to the next. When studying the neighborhood and the neighbors, researchers may follow these steps: identify all reasonable possibilities, eliminate all that are not possible until there is only one possibility, identify and bolster all evidence that supports the above one possibility.

The first step, **identifying** all the possibilities, takes time and researchers should not rush through this step. **Eliminating** all that are not possible will not be as easy as it sounds and will probably take a long time. Every man that could be her father has to be investigated, as will all of his daughters. The third step will also be a time-consuming process. The researcher will come to know all the women

that are possibilities very well as he/she keeps **analyzing** and **checking** for clues and relationships between pieces of evidence.

Gather Records

Another tried and true tenet of genealogy is to consider what records might contain the data you need to answer the question. To find the maiden name of a woman in North Carolina, we know to check a marriage record and a death certificate, if either is available. The savvy researcher knows to check her husband's and children's marriage, death records, and their obituaries. He or she knows to read county histories and locate any family Bible of any of her descendants. A researcher cannot just concentrate on the direct line. ***Cluster research is crucial in this case.***

It is also a good idea to consider the **life roles** of a woman when searching for records about her. Consider this epitaph:

> "Here lies Henry's daughter, wife and mother
> Great by birth
> Greater by marriage
> Greatest by motherhood."

This is the epitaph of Empress Matilda (Maud), daughter of Henry I, wife of Emperor Henry V and Geoffrey Plantagenet, and mother of Henry II. For much of her history women have been forced to be measured by the men in their lives, and these men must be researched to find her.

During her lifetime a woman may play all or some of these roles: daughter, wife, widow, mother, grandmother, sister, niece, granddaughter, friend, neighbor, citizen/immigrant, and divorcee, among others. She might create records, or have records created about her, in any of these roles. An awareness of these roles is critical when considering records that may exist about her. What records might be created on her as a daughter? Her parents' or siblings' wills or estates or their obituaries, a birth or death certificate, a deed of the father or brothers, a family Bible, the census. Some of the records that might be created on her as a wife are her husband's will, estate, obituary, husband's death certificate, a deed of father, brothers, or husband, a family Bible, and the federal census. If there are accounts left by a regional midwife, could the ancestor appear in them as a mother? Records that might be created on her as a neighbor are deeds, a neighbor's will, and the census.

One must be aware of the time period and the laws in effect during it. That is, ***do not look for birth and death records in North Carolina prior to 1913***. Other records can sometimes be used to find the dates of such events, but these specific records do not appear before October of that date. Unless there is reason to believe that records were saved, there is little to be gained from looking for court records before the date of a catastrophic fire in the court house. In other words, the researcher must learn about the area in which they find their ancestor as well as the records created there. The researcher must be aware of when the county was formed, what it was formed from, and when parts of it were removed to form other counties. They must also know which records that might help answer the questions.

An Independent Woman

At all times in human history there have been women who lived by their own rules and did not follow the mores of the time. While, in the future years this may not be a unique quality to search for, in earlier years of history such a woman will likely be easy to find. She will stand out. The woman who never marries, the actress or singer, the woman who masquerades as a man in order to participate in the Civil War, the woman who helps a war effort by spying, the woman declared insane, as well as the one who frequently appears in bastardy bonds, and the woman who works outside the home. An example is Diana Foster, a colonial North Carolina woman, who acted as a lawyer, a most unusual thing for a woman to do. The more common woman, the one who played the roles outlined above, is much harder to find.

Other Resources

In the search for sources to check, there are several that may seem to be a long shot, such as letters or diary and journal entries. Use the manuscript collections, including the account books, at the State Archives of North Carolina that include information about women during the period, and in the area, of study to get a sense of the feelings and experiences of her contemporaries.

Certain types of records call for special research techniques and knowledge of the laws at the time period. Marriage and land laws greatly affected women. Tax records are good examples as well. Most of the time women do not appear on **tax rolls**, but when they do, it is usually because they are

widows or heirs. She should be tracked through the various years until she no longer appears. Several reasons might explain why she has dropped off the rolls. She may have married again, and the researcher must find her again in another man's household, a man owning the same property that she was paying taxes on before. She may have sold her property, and a **deed** index should show the sale. Deeds are often a surprisingly good source of information on women. It is often a married couple that is selling property so both are mentioned in the transfer. Some transactions call for the woman to be separately questioned about her willingness to sell. Some even mention that the woman received the property from her father. This is not an uncommon aspect of North Carolina's deeds.

There are several issues relating to the **federal census** that have direct bearing on the search for female ancestors. Firstly, a troublesome woman must be followed through the census completely. When she is no longer there on her own, follow each of her children since she may live with one of them during her widowhood. Specifically certain census years provide pertinent information about a female ancestor. The 1850 asked if the couple was married within that year. More helpful than the 1850 is the 1870 census. It asked if the parents were of foreign birth. This has direct importance to the knowledge of the woman. Check not only the entry that relates to the woman but also the entries of her children. Those entries give information about the birthplace of the person's parents. The 1880 census asks the birthplace of the parents, as well. They could have been born in a state other than North Carolina, and the entry indicates where else to look. The 1900 and 1910 censuses ask how many years a couple had been married. They also ask the number of children born by this woman and how many are now living. All of this information builds the case. The 1890 census is problematic for genealogists since it was destroyed during at fire. Parts of it survived, however, and they are worth looking at. The 1890 Veterans Schedule survives for half the states in the last half of the alphabet, KY-WY. The census takers were supposed to list Union veterans only but some listed Confederates, too. This census also lists widows.

Another group of records that bears study is that of **cemetery surveys**. Check the family plots of all the surnames that are associated with the woman. Especially if she died early, she may not be in the same plot as her husband who may have married again. Two definitions associated with tombstones are important. Often found on tombstones are "consort of", meaning that she died before her husband, and "relict of", meaning he died before she did. Related records are **obituaries** that are more common as we approach the twentieth century. Look, not only for hers and her husbands, look also for her children's and those of her siblings since the woman may be listed among the survivors of those gone on before.

Write Her Story

Another helpful tactic is to write up a narrative that includes all of the information known about the woman in question. Include all hypotheses and questions in this account. Somehow the discipline of writing everything in a logical sequence helps illuminate holes in thinking and even clarifies previously unseen connections. Such a narrative can later become the basis for the last of the genealogical research steps–***present findings***. It can also become the basis for an article that will aid and motivate other researchers who are stymied by an elusive female ancestor. All the charts created to summarize knowledge serve as the basis for the narrative. The maintenance of this narrative, as well as the charts, is an ongoing process. The researcher must continue the agonizingly slow process of collecting one piece of evidence at a time. It continues until enough evidence is amassed to present a convincing case.

The End of the Story…Or Is It?

Women are one half of a pair located on a family group sheet and pedigree chart. To have a complete genealogy the information on both sides of the family must be included. Women have not been traditionally treated the same way that men have and that is apparent in the historical records. Crafty researchers can overcome this lack of information by a thorough study of the records that do remain. The use of original documents and the constant analysis of the evidence can yield results where one thought that there were none. It will likely be time consuming, but isn't the quest itself one of the greatest appeals of genealogy? Do we actually ever want to be finished with our family history? There is always just one more piece of information to find and add to charts that will help flesh out the story. While the search for female ancestors can be frustrating, it is also very rewarding when she is found.

One Time Wake County Resident – Micajah Ferrell Information & Obituary

Submitted by Jenwyl Pitt

[**Source:** www.fold3.com]
According to his Rev War pension papers: Micajah Ferrell resided in Wake Co., NC when called into service. He was born in Pittsylvania Co., VA on 25 Feb 1757. He moved to Wake Co., NC at the age of 4 (1761) and resided there 41 years. In 1802 he moved to Elbert Co., GA where he resided 20 years and in 1822 he moved to Butts Co., GA where he lived 11 years and where he died on 24 Feb 1833. He left no widow at his death. His children/heirs were listed as John Ferrell (most likely born in Wake Co. about 1780) of Meriwether Co., GA, aged 56 yrs as of 23 Jul 1836 – the date he petitioned the court for the pension benefits to go to the children), Wiley Ferrell of Butts Co., GA, Elizabeth McCune (widow of an unnamed McCune) also of Butts Co., Ruth McCune, wife of Jas. A. McCune – Butts Co., Nancy C. Underwood, wife of Wm. H. Underwood, Muscogee Co., GA.

I found an obituary for Micajah here: www.genealogybank.com

Macon Weekly Telegraph
Macon, GA
Volume VII, Issue 22, Page 3
Wednesday February 27, 1833

Died suddenly, on Sunday morning 24th inst. at his residence in Butts county, Micajah Ferrell, at about the age of 75 years. In his youth he was devoted to the services of his country, first as a soldier, and afterwards as an officer in the Revolutionary war. He lived long to enjoy the result of those toils, and has left a numerous progeny to perpetuate it.

Also from www.genealogybank.com:

Macon Weekly Telegraph
Macon, GA
Volume XVI, Issue 50, Page 3
Tuesday, 13 Sep 1842

Georgia, Butts County – Whereas James A. McCune applies to me for letters of administration on the estate of Micajah Ferrell, late of said county deceased. [legalese about creditors not abstracted] Given under my hand, at office, this 3d Sept 1842 John McCord

Colonial America and the Upchurch Family

Researched and Written by John Lee Upchurch, Jr.
a ggg-grandson of Nathan Upchurch I, Revolutionary War Soldier

Property of Nathan Upchurch I[1] and Neighbors, Green Level Community, Wake County, North Carolina

The stories of Nathan Upchurch I raising his family in the Green Level area of Wake County proved accurate since the existing Green Level Church is almost centered on the tract described by Nathan in his will as "the tract of land where on I now live", Tract 1a of the following map. (See *Will*[2] in *Upchurch Bulletin*, Volume 1, Number 1, dated January 1980, page 31.)

When determining the location of the lands where Nathan Upchurch lived during the period from about 1800 until his death in 1835, the *Will* was the base instrument, with the deeds of the adjoining properties supporting the *Will* description.

The tract of land referenced on the map as 1 is the land claimed by or deeded to Nathan Upchurch with the referenced letter suffix indicating a subdivision by *Will* or by deed referenced in the Deed Index or the descriptive text.

No acquisition deeds for Nathan Upchurch were found prior to year 1819. This was probably because in 1832 a fire destroyed 18 irreplaceable Deed Books in a Wake County Courthouse fire. The books destroyed were not consecutive, so some of the old deeds are available.

The William Ward property (5) referred to in the *Will* and which was located east of Nathan Upchurch has one division which can be traced directly from the 1800 period to the present day owner (present day Tax Map 541 Tract 4). The Ward property did not change bands during Nathan's lifetime, so no reference to Nathan Upchurch property was made on the east Side.

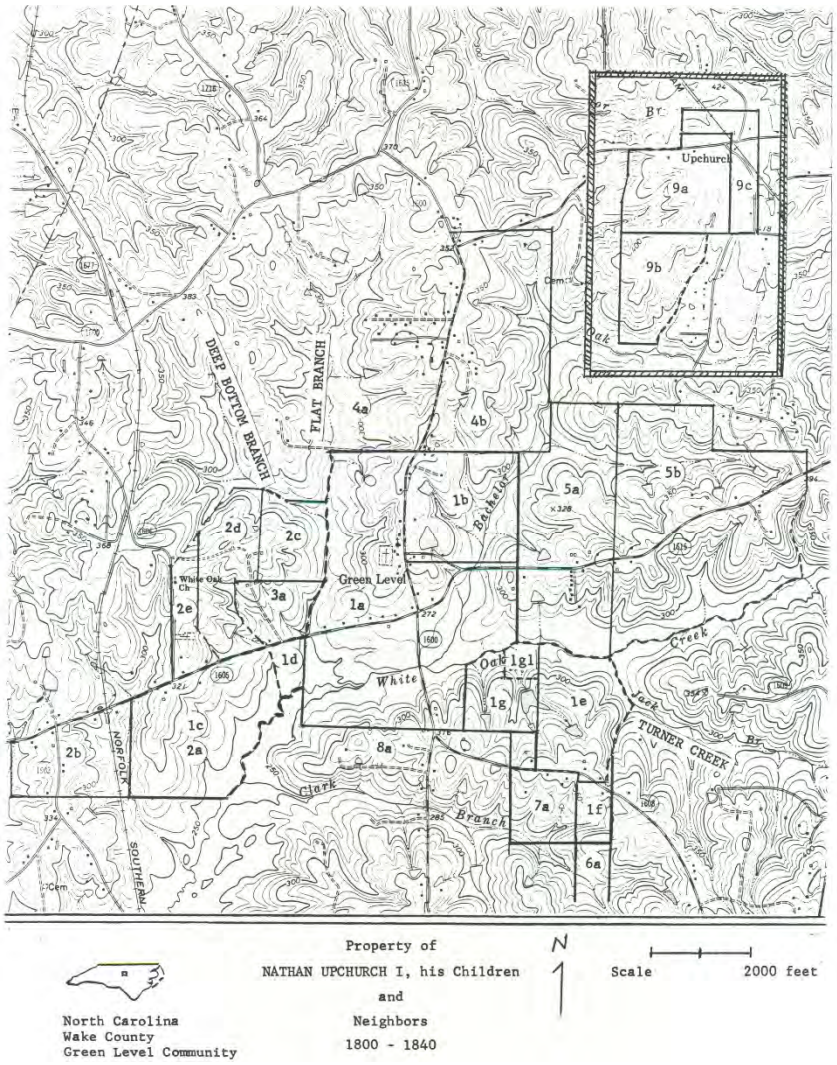
The John Scott property (4) located north of Nathan Upchurch land was acquired on 5 May 1794 and did not mention Nathan Upchurch land. This Scott tract is not plotted on the map because the original purchase does not coincide with later divisions. On 18 November 1805 John Scott divided his property and gave it to his two sons with the dividing line being – "the new road that leads from Henry Berly's to where Upchurch now lives". Subsequent deeds made reference to Nathan Upchurch's line and the *Will* referred to Byrd's line and John Scott's line all being the original property of John Scott.

On the west side of the Nathan Upchurch property, the line was described in the *Will*, "Beginning at the Flat branch on John Scott's line and running south with the meandering of said branch to Fuller's line" was located by a work note on Wake County Tax Map 512 which indicated a short segment of this line as "Flat Branch Line". In October 1806 Moses Upchurch purchased land (2) and made reference in his deed to "a red oak in Nathan Upchurch's line thence south with said land to Jones Corner" (3). This was along the flat branch but was not mentioned by this name in the Moses Upchurch deed. On 20 January 1798 John Scott bought a tract of land (not plotted on the map) south of and adjoining the Jones tract (3) and located north of a road and, "Beginning at a pine north of the road". This corner, while the property description partially conflicts with the Moses Upchurch property of 1806, appears to be the beginning point for the portion of Nathan's *Will* where he gave Tabitha Upchurch property, "beginning at the Flat branch in John Scott's line and running south…" (1c & 1d). This description "Beginning at a Flat branch in John Scott's line", used twice in Nathan Upchurch *Will*, are two separate locations along the same branch.

---

[1] In this article, Nathan Upchurch I refers to the progenitor of his line in North America, not necessarily the father of Nathan Upchurch II.

[2] For the remainder of this article, *Will* refers to this published article in *Upchurch Bulletin*.



Willie J. Fuller owned the land (8a) adjacent to and south of the Nathan Upchurch property. No acquisition deed was found for the Fuller property which was probably owned by the Fuller family from before the time Nathan Upchurch moved into the community until he died. The location of the property line between Upchurch and Fuller was in dispute and was revealed in deed transactions after Nathan Upchurch's death when the "Upchurch stubbornness" was not prevailing.

Deeds were found in Nathan Upchurch's name for the purchase and sale of several tracts of land southeast of the Green Level Church. These tracts were adjoining, and the plotting could not be accomplished by the individual deeds because of the poor descriptions and the Fuller line dispute, but as a group the plotting was done in accordance with Nathan Upchurch's claims.

Other tracts purchased or owned by Nathan Upchurch's children are plotted where the locations have been determined. Burtis Upchurch bought tract 2c. Hubbard Upchurch bought tracts 9a, 9b, and 9c as shown on the inset which is located approximately 3 miles directly east of Green Level Church, and Gilbert Upchurch sold tract 7a three years before he died. Burtis Upchurch bought another tract which has not been located, but is believed to be south of Clark's Branch. Edmund Cole, husband of Mackey Upchurch, sold a tract of 168 acres on 20 January 1824 which has not been located.

No holdings for Nathan Upchurch I have been found away from the home place. No sales have been found made to anyone other than family members.

Index to Deeds Nathan Upchurch I and Neighbors Beginning 1794

Entry	Book	Page	Name	Date of Transaction	Date Recorded	Reference Map	Acres
1	Q	53/54	J. Babb TO John Scott	1-20-1798	?-10-1799	Not plotted	
2	T	136/137	Nicholas Perry TO John Scott	5-5-1794	3-21-1806	Not plotted	
3	T	293/294	John Scott TO Joseph Scott	11-18-1805	9-23-1806	4a	
4	T	316	John Scott TO Rubin Scott	11-18-1805	10- ?-1806	4b	
5	U	122	Sheriff TO Moses Upchurch	-	6-25-1807	2	300
6	Y	16/17	Joseph Scott TO Wm. Scarbourgh	2-17-1811	3-15-1814	4a	
7	Y	374/375	Rubin Scott TO Jesse Byrd	2-8-1809	3-26-1815	4b	
8	1	24	Nathan Upchurch I TO Winston G. Upchurch	8-16-1816	10-22-1816	1b	120
9	2	111	Moses Upchurch TO Gilliam Upchurch	9-4-1808	4-20-1818	2	300
10	3	177	Fanning Jones TO Stephen Vaughn	1-11-1819	6-23-1819	6a & 1f	
11	3	198	Tempy Wood TO Nathan Upchurch I	10-28-1816	9-18-1819	1e	100
12	3	279	Gilliam Upchurch TO Burtis Upchurch	9-26-1816	1-20-1820	2c	42½
13	5	106/107	Gilliam Upchurch TO Mathew Mills	10-5-1821	3-14-1822	2a & 2b	165½
14	5	490	Thomas Ford TO Hubbard Upchurch	10-12-1822	6-24-1823	9a	96
15	7	130	Edmund Cole TO Wm. Anderson	1-20-1824	7-10-1826	Not located	
16	11	44	Stephen Vaughn TO Nathan Upchurch I	12-29-1824	2-28-1833	If	24
17	11	320	Thomas Searls & Henry Jones TO Burtis Upchurch	11-8-1833	6-27-1834	Not located	
18	11	330	Hinton Hudson TO Hubbard Upchurch	11-21-1833	7-2-1834	9b	69½
19	12	131	Nathanal Mitchell TO Anderson Yates	9-7-1835	10-3-1835	1e & 1f	125
20	12	136	Nathan Upchurch TO Nathanal Mitchell	2-6-1834	1-5-1835	1e & 1f	125
21	12	283	Nathanal Mitchell & others (Aquilla) TO Anderson Yates	9-7-1835	10-3-1835	1g1	
22	12	430	Henry Jones TO Hubbard Upchurch	2-2-1837	6-12-1837	9c	40¼
23	13	57	Acril Upchurch TO Sanderford Davis	12-9-1837	4-22-1838	1a	320
24	14	345	Sanderford Davis TO Cyrus S. Hunter	2-27-1841	5-18-1841	1a	
25	14	424/425	Acril Upchurch& Mary Upchurch TO Wm. Ward (Power of Attorney)	6-22-1841	9-22-1841	(5) (Power of Atty)	
26	14	547/548	Wm. Ward for Acril & Mary Upchurch TO John W. Johnson	10-1-1841	1-7-1842	Not located	
27	15	189	Wm. Ward for Acril & Mary Upchurch TO Green Beckworth	1-14-1841	—	Not located	

Entry	Book	Page	Name	Date of Transaction	Date Recorded	Reference Map	Acres
28	16	103/104	Joseph Bynum & others(Ward heirs) TO Nathanal Mitchell	3-15-1843	1-23-1844	5	
29	16	212/213	Nathanal Mitchell TO Leroy Mitchell	1-12-1844	5-1-1844	5	
30	19	335	Alsey Hunter & others TO T. S. Johnson	11-26-1851	4-20-1852	1a	
31	21	247	Gilbert Upchurch TO Seth Jinks[3]	3-25-1841	6-3-1854	7a	
	33	402	A. C. Council & Wife TO Officers of Green Level M. B. Church (Missionary Baptist?) and Green Level Lodge No. 277 of …Masons	___-21-1871	7 July 1872	(within 1a)	2
	135	48	A. Council & Wife TO Green Level B. Church	9-25-1891 (1894)	2-___-1895	(within 1a)	1

Commentary on John Lee Upchurch. Jr. Article on Property of Nathan Upchurch I

By Robert Philip Upchurch, the editor of *Upchurch Bulletin*

Nathan Upchurch I (1759-1835) is the direct ancestor of several thousand members of the extended Upchurch family and is my gggrandfather. I have always dared to hope that we could find the exact location of his plantation in western Wake County, North Carolina. AND NOW, this magnificent feat has been achieved by the dedicated research of John Lee Upchurch Jr. The location of the property has several significant implications.

So far as is known, Nathan Upchurch I is the only fifth generation Upchurch for which exact property boundaries are known. One hopes that more research will be done and that the land owned by other Upchurch ancestors of the 4th, 5th, and 6th generations will be located. The fact that we know the neighbors of Nathan Upchurch I means that we can learn more of him through them. Several of the neighbors were in-laws and in some cases descendants.

The fact that Nathan Upchurch I's property embraces two key crossroads, a post office area, a church site, a present day cemetery, and a Masonic lodge site holds considerable promise for learning more about our ancestors. Most stimulating of all is the possibility that the actual home site of Nathan and even one or more family burial plots may be found on the original plantation. Perhaps present day owners can be persuaded to allow us to probe for foundations and evidence of burial sites. John Lee Upchurch Jr. speculates that Nathan's home site would have been a hundred yards or so south of the present Green Level Baptist Church. He reasons that Nathan would not have built where the church is now as this would have been exposed to the wind; whereas a site just south would have been below the brow of the hill, and near the junction of the old road and the new road.

We close this commentary with an expression of deep appreciation to cousin John Lee Upchurch, Jr. of Raleigh, NC who has through his many hours of research bequeathed to generations yet unborn an additional increment of rich heritage.

[3] **Note:** Unable to tie parcel 1a between No. 30 November 1851 and A. C. Council first deed dated 1869.

Registers of Signatures of Depositors in Branches of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company, 1865-1874

Transcribed by Hope Blackford

Background

[**Source:** http://persi.heritagequestonline.com.ezproxy.co.wake.nc.us/hqoweb/library/help/aboutfreedmans.html]

On the 27 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced 55 volumes containing signatures of and personal identification data about depositors in 29 branch offices of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company, 1865-74.

The Company was incorporated by an act of Congress approved March 3, 1865 (13 Stat. 510), as a banking institution established in the city of Washington, District of Columbia, for the benefit of freed slaves. The military savings banks at Norfolk, Va., and Beaufort, S.C., were transferred to the Company soon after if was founded. From 1865 through 1870 a total of 33 branches were established, including an office that was opened in New York, N.Y., in 1866.

In 1874 the Company failed and by the terms of an act of Congress approved June 20, 1874 (18 Stat. 132), the trustees were authorized to select, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, three commissioners to take charge of the effects of the Company and to report on its financial state to the Secretary of the Treasury. The arrangement was altered by an act of Congress approved February 21, 1881 (21 Stat. 327), whereby the Secretary of the Treasury was authorized and directed to appoint the Comptroller of the Currency to administer the affairs of the Company. The Comptroller was made commissioner ex officio and he submitted annual reports to Congress. The final report on the trust company was submitted in 1920.

The information contained in many of the registers is as follows: account number, name of depositor, date of entry, place born, place brought up, residence, age, complexion, name of employer or occupation, wife or husband, children, father, mother, brothers and sisters, remarks, and signature. The early books sometimes also contain the name of the former master or mistress and the name of the plantation. In many entries not all the requested data are given. Copies of death certificates have been pinned to some of the entries. In each case the certificate has been filmed immediately after the page that shows the registration of the person's signature.

The registers are arranged alphabetically by name of State. The entries are arranged alphabetically by name of city where the bank was located, thereunder chronologically by date when the account was established, and thereunder numerically by account number. Many numbers are missing, a few are out of numerical order, and in some cases blocks of numbers were not used. Many registers seem to be missing. The volume for Philadelphia, Pa., dated January 7, 1870, to June 26, 1874, contains signatures of officers of societies.

Filmed after these introductory remarks is an index that gives the location and the date of organization of the branch. The first part also gives the account numbers and the numbers of the rolls of microfilm on which the registers are filmed. There are no account numbers or registers available for the branches listed in the second part.

The records reproduced in this microfilm publication are part of the records in the National Archives designated as Record Group 101, Records of the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency.

Closely related records in the same record group include indexes to deposit ledgers (42 vols.). The ledgers are arranged alphabetically by name of State, thereunder by name of city, and thereunder by name of depositor. As the indexes to the deposit ledgers include the depositor's account number they can serve as a finding aid to the registers of signatures reproduced in this microcopy, which are not indexed. Other related records include loan and real estate ledgers and journals, 1870-1916, arranged roughly in chronological order; inspectors' reports, minutes of meetings of committees, and a journal of the board of trustees, 1865-74; dividend payment records, 1882-89, arranged alphabetically by name of city and thereunder by depositor's

account number; and letters received by the commissioners of the Company and by the Comptroller of the Currency as ex officio commissioner, 1870-1914. Interspersed among these records are legal papers, canceled checks, payrolls, expense checks, and passbooks.

Other record groups containing related documents are Record Group 105, Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, and Record Group 94, Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917.

The records reproduced in this microcopy were prepared for filming by Lockwood Wright, who also wrote these introductory remarks and provided the other editorial material.

Index

The first part of the index, arranged alphabetically by name of city in which the branch was located, gives the date of organization of the branch, account numbers, and numbers of the rolls of microfilm on which the registers are reproduced. There are no account numbers or registers available for the second part.

Part 1

Location of Branch	Date of Organization*	Account Numbers	Roll of Microfilm
Raleigh, NC,	January 1868	9-15	18
New Bern, N.C.	January 1866	1335-4157	18
Wilmington, N.C.	October 1868	1208-1343;) 5400-7266)	18

*Dates of organization given are from The Charter and By-Laws of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company (Washington, Gibson Bros., Printers, 1872). The manuscript "Minutes of the Agency Committee of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company, 1865-72," shows some of these branches functioning at an earlier date.

Contents

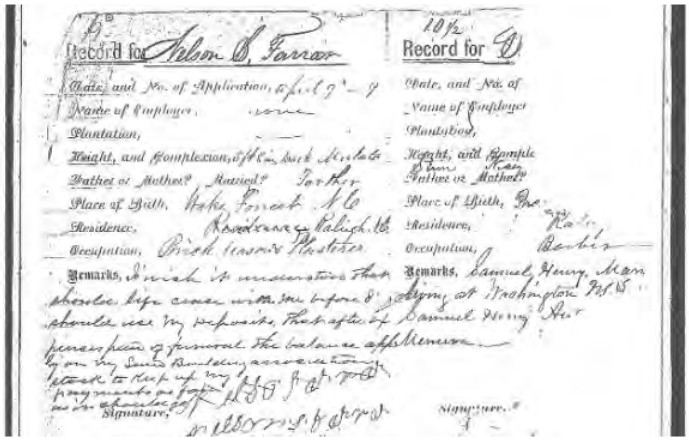
Roll	Location of Branch	Inclusive Dates
18	North Carolina:	
	New Bern	Nov. 2, 1869-July 25, 1874
	Raleigh	Apr. 9-20, 1868
	Wilmington	Sept. 3-Oct. 30, 1869; Dec. 11, 1872-Aug. 26, 1873

GSA DC 71-4041
National Archives Microfilm Publications
Pamphlet Accompanying M816
Registers of Signatures of Depositors in Branches of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company
1865-1874
National Archives and Records Service
General Services Administration
Washington: 1970
Richard Nixon, President of the United States; Robert L. Kunzig, Administrator of General Services; James B. Rhoads, Archivist of the United States
The records reproduced in the microfilm publication are from Record Group 101 Records of the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency in the National Archives.

[**Source:** http://persi.heritagequestonline.com.ezproxy.co.wake.nc.us/hqoweb/library/do/freedmans/browse?urn=20]

[Image 1]

National Archives Microfilm Publications
Roll 18, Target 3, Raleigh, Accounts 9-15, Apr. 9-20, 1868



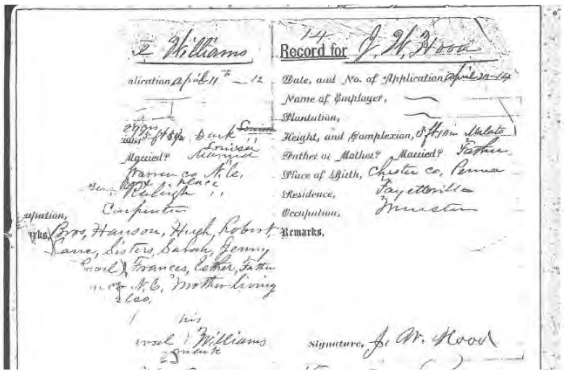
[Image 2]

[right side torn]

9 Record for Nelson S. Farrar Date and No. of Application, April 7-9 Name of Employer, none Plantation, --- [left blank] Height, and Complexion, 5 ft 8 in, Dark Mulato Father or Mother? Married? Father Place of Birth, Wake Forest, N. C. Residence, ~~Residence~~ Raleigh, N. C. Occupation, Brick Mason & Plasterer Remarks, I wish it understood that should life cease with me before I should use My Deposits, that after expenses paid of funeral the balance apply on my _____[?] Building association stock to keep up my payments as far as in [sic] should go. Signature, ~~Nelso S. Farrar~~ nelson S. farrar	10½ Record for [torn] Date, and No. of [torn] Name of Employer [torn] Plantation, [torn] Weight, and Comple [torn] Father Jim [inserted above "Father"] or Mother? Nice [inserted above "Mother?"] Place of Birth Pre [torn] Residence, Ralei [torn] Occupation, Barber Remarks Samuel Henry, Man living at Washington [?[?]. Samuel Henry Au? [sic] Memsou--- [???] Signature, [torn]
10 Record for Gabriel Allen Date, and No. of Application, April 10 10 Name of Employer, Exchange Hotel Plantation, --- [left blank] Height, and Complexion, 5ft dark Brown Father or Mother? Married? Single Place of Birth, Granville Co., N. C. Residence, Raleigh, " Occupation, O_____ [left blank] Driver Remarks [none] [Signature] Gabriel X his mark Allen [torn and illegible] [Harrison?]	11 Record for Anna [or Annie] Date, and No. of Applic [torn] Name of Employer, [torn] Plantation, [torn] Height, and Complex [torn] Father or Mother? [torn] Place of Birth, [torn] Residence, [torn] Occupation, [torn] Remarks [torn] Witn[ess? [torn]]

[Image 3]
[left side torn]

[12] ___el [?] Williams ___plication, April 11th-12 [line left blank] ___eggs [???] [inserted above next line.] ___, 5ft 5½ Dark [illegible, crossed out] ___ Married? Married Louisa [inserted] ___ Warren co. N. C. ___ Raleigh Box place [inserted] ___upation, Carpenter ___rks, Bros, Hanson, Hugh, Robert, [torn] Lane, Sisters Sarah, Jenny, [torn] ___) [illegible], Frances Esther, Fatten [Father?] [torn] ___ [illegible] N. C., Mother living __ [torn] also [torn] ___ [illegible] X his mark Williams	14 Record for J. W. Wood Date, and No. of Application, April 20-14 Name of Employer, --- [left blank] Plantation, --- [left blank] Height, and Complexion, 5ft 10 in Mulato Father or Mother? Married? Father Place of Birth, Chester Co, Penna Residence, Fayettevill~~e~~ Occupation, Minister Remarks, [left blank] Signature, J. W. Wood
[13] [torn] [M]atilda Yelliday --- of Application, April 20th 13 ---, Maj. Gulickcas [?] N.C. Bk [torn] [left blank] ---xion, 5ft 4in Dark Brown ---Married? ~~Widow~~ Mother [torn] liamston N. C. [torn] leigh [torn] ting Washing & etc. [torn] Yelliday	15 Record for Henry Rone Date, and No. of Application, April 20 14 Name of Employer, None Plantation, --- [left blank] Height, and Complexion, 5ft Brown Father or Mother? Married? Mission [?] Place of Birth, Newbern, N.C. Residence, Raleigh, ” Occupation, --- [left blank] Remarks, [left blank] Signature, Henry R[torn]



US Freedmen Bureau Records of Field Offices, North Carolina, Application for Rations, 1865-1867

Backgound and transcribed by Judith Pittenger Rysdon

October 10, 2013

[**Source:** See footnote[4] for complete source list.]

I began transcribing the list of rations in 2011 and restarted again two years later. Not finding the Freedmen's Bureau on Ancestry using searches, I went to the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) website. Even though the government was closed down, I found some information at http://www.archives.gov/research/microfilm/m1909.pdf. This site verifies that the microfilm listed below does contain book 227 which has rations for North Carolina. Explanations of the contents of the microfilm are at the NARA site, but the images of the microfilm are not there.

I clicked on the first option on the NARA site to look for M1909 which brought me to a link to all of the microfilm published by NARA's partners Ancestry and Fold 3. The list of microfilm followed with a link to Ancestry. Following M1909, and I was taken from NARA to Ancestry to the following: http://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1105. Using the browse feature, I selected North Carolina and rations and was brought to exactly where I had been two years before: Book 227…the first of 128 images. The second page/image begins with page 10, like I had copied in 2011. (Blank pages had not been filmed.)

---

[4] **Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *U.S., Freedmen Bureau Records of Field Offices, 1863-1878* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Original data:

- *Records of the field offices for the District of Columbia, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1870*; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1902, 21 rolls); Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Record Group 105; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- *Records of the Field Offices for the State of Georgia, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872*; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1903, 90 rolls); Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Record Group 105; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- *Records of the Fields Offices for the State of North Carolina, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872*; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1909, 78 rolls); Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Record Group 105; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- *Records of the New Orleans Field Offices, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1869*; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1483, 10 rolls); Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Record Group 105; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- *Records of the Assistant Commissioner and Subordinate Field Offices for the State of Florida, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872*; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1869, 15 rolls); Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Record Group 105; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- *Records of the Field Offices for the State of Virginia, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872*; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1913, 203 rolls); Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Record Group 105; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- *Selected Records of the Tennessee Field Office of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872*; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T142, 73 rolls); Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Record Group 105; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- *Records of the Field Offices of the Freedmen's Branch, Office of the Adjutant General, 1872-1878*; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M2029, 58 rolls); Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Record Group 105; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- *Records of the Field Offices for the District of Columbia, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1870*; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1902, 16 rolls); Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Record Group 105; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- *Records of the Field Offices for the State of Georgia, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872*; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1903, 2 rolls); Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Record Group 105; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- *Records of the New Orleans Field Offices, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1869*; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1483, 4 rolls); Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Record Group 105; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- *Records of the Assistant Commissioner and Subordinate Field Offices for the State of Florida, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1869, 14 rolls); Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, Record Group 105; National Archives, Washington, D.C.*

Other Rations for North Carolina include *Application for Rations, 1866-1868*, mostly letters from Charlotte, Salisbury, and Davidson concerning how many rations and where they were given, not names of people.

For other states: For Virginia, Census returns, image 14, begins a census listing name, age, former owner, etc. Montgomery County, Virginia; and Virginia census returns for date, not stated, lists names, ages in household, where they lived, religion, plantation, etc. Amazing.

[From the Ancestry.com website:]

About U.S., Freedmen Bureau Records of Field Offices, 1863-1878

The Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, also known as the Freedman's Bureau, was established in the War Department by an act of Congress on March 3, 1865. The Bureau was responsible for the supervision and management of all matters relating to refugees and freedmen, and of lands abandoned or seized during the Civil War.

While a major part of the Bureau's early activities involved the supervision of abandoned and confiscated property, its mission was to provide relief and help freedmen become self-sufficient. Bureau officials issued rations and clothing, operated hospitals and refugee camps, and supervised labor contracts. In addition, the Bureau managed apprenticeship disputes and complaints, assisted benevolent societies in the establishment of schools, helped freedmen in legalizing marriages entered into during slavery, and provided transportation to refugees and freedmen who were attempting to [be] reunited with their family or relocate to other parts of the country. The Bureau also helped black soldiers, sailors, and their heirs collect bounty claims, pensions, and back pay. (Taken from: Publication Details of *M1902: Records of the Field Offices for the District of Columbia, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1870*. Washington, D.C.: United States Congress and National Archives and Records Administration, 2002.

This database contains records relating to the Bureau from the following field offices: Florida, Georgia, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, and Washington, D.C.

Types of records found in this database include:

Labor Contracts	Monthly Reports of Clothing and Medicine Issued	Lists of Workers
Letters*	Statistical School Reports	Complaints Registered
Applications for Rations	Court Trial Records	Census Returns
Monthly Reports of Abandoned Land	Hospital Records	Other

*Most of the letters were being sent to or from Washington, D.C. Therefore, letters from individuals outside of the D.C. field office are included with this locality.

Information available in this database includes Name, Record type, Year, Field office location

Additional information is likely available on the original record. Be sure to view the corresponding images that pertain to the record. Keep in mind that the original record may be comprised of several pages or images.

Image 1[5]

Vol. 227. N.C., Rations Issued, 1865-67, Central District, Raleigh

[5] **Source Citation:** National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; *Records of the Field Offices for the State of North Carolina, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, 1865-1872*; Microfilm Serial: M1909; Microfilm Roll: 51. **Source Information:** Ancestry.com. U.S., Freedmen Bureau Records of Field Offices, 1865-1878 [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. http://interactive.ancestry.com/1105/m1909_51-0341?backurl=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fsearch%2fdb.aspx%3fdbid%3d1105%26path%3d&ssrc=&backlabel=ReturnBrowsing

Image 2
Pages 10 & 11
Rations of Meat and Hard Bread issued by order of Col D E Clapp to Destitute Contrabands

1	Name	Formerly Owned by	No. Family	No. Days	Rations [illegible] of H [illegible] issued	Rations ~~Days~~ of Meat
July 20	I M Booker	for Col people	7		28	28
" "	Columbus W^{m}	Gresham Maj [Crenshaw, Benj. ?]	4		18	18
" "	Six Negroes employed by	Rogers Mrs Mary Ann	6		60	60
" "	Rogers Job [Sol?]	Rogers Allen	4		20	20
					Rations Hd Bread	**Rations Meat**
July 21	Negroes employed by	Ct C Hill	11	7	77	77
" "	77 in chg of	Sergt Tony [Terry?]	77	8	616	616
" "	Wash Bevers	Alfred Johnson	7	5	35	35
" "	Dick Davis	Pascall Berke [Banks?]	10	5	50	50
" "	Austin Holden	Gov Holden	5	5	25	25
" "	W^{m} Maner	Amos Mayner	4½	5	22	22
" "	Miley Beckwith	Hilliard Beckwith	8	5	40	40
" "	Monroe Jones	Henry Jones	6	5	30	30
" "	Oliver Brown	St S Kemper	2	5	10	10
" "	Mary Taylor	Ford Taylor	4	3	12	12
" "	Caroline Ellington	Jesse Ellington	3½	5	17	17
" "	Betsy Parr	Free	6	5	30	30
" "	Matilda Poole	Simon Poole	2½	5	12	12
" "	Henrietta Rand	Johnson Poole	7	7	49	49
" "	Isabel Jenkins	Mrs B Tomlinson	2	5	10	10
" "	Cherry Mordecai	Jake Mordecai	3	5	15	15
" "	Creesy Killen	Widow Killen	3	5	15	15
" "	Jane Cooley [Conley?]	Dr Cooley [Conley?]	2	5	10	10
" "	M A Ingram	W^{m} Killen	3	5	15	15
" "	Margret Borcum [Boncum?]	Bias Borcum [Boncum?]	6	5	30	30
" "	Matilda Griffis	Jno Griffis	1	5	5	5
" "	Manda Foster	Gus Foster	5	5	25	25
" "	Ja^{s} Quinton	Mrs A Jones	4	5	20	20
" "	Judy Sorrell	Jacob Sorrell	4	5	20	20
" "	Harriett Foster	Gus Foster	5	5	25	25
" "	Sarah Clegg	Luther Clegg	3	5	15	15
" "	Nancy Mordecai	Jake Mordecai	3	5	15	15
" "	Miranda Poole	Louis Poole	2	5	10	10
" "	Jane Jones	Mrs. Henry Jones	2	5	10	10
" "	Charlotte Wilder	Guston Wilder	5	5	25	25
" "	Berline Wilder	" "	2	5	10	10
" "	Georganna Wilder	" "	3	5	15	15
" "	Matilda Harrod	" "	2½	5	12	12

Image 3

Page 12 Rations of Meat and Hard Bread issued

Date	Name	Formerly Owned by	No. in family	No. of Days	No. Rations
1865					
July 21	Becky Jones	Mrs Henry Jones	2	5	10
" "	Peter Young	Henrietta Young	3	5	15
" "	Robt Page	Williamson Page	1	5	5
" "	Mary Ann Jeffreys	Widow Jeffreys	2	5	10
" "	Mary Crowder	Allen Sturdivant Jr	4	5	20
" "	Eliza Foster	A J Foster	5	5	25
" "	Bolton Jones	Widow Henry Jones	7	5	35
" "	Raynor Bry	Kenneth Raynor	5	5	25
" "	High John	W H High	4	5	20
" "	Poole Piety	Jackson Poole	3	5	15
" "	Peace W^{m}	Jo^{s} Peace	5	5	25
" "	McCullens Romeo	W. H. McCullens	4	5	20
" "	Banks Andy	Susan Banks	6	5	30
" "	Pierce Clara	Mrs. Merritt	4	5	20
" "	Ray Giles	Lynn Banks	4	5	20
" "	Harp Ida	Berry Harp	3	5	15
" "	Wilder Emeline	Gaston H Wilder	4	5	20
" "	Wilder Adelaide	" " "	2	5	10
" "	Jones Lucy	Adolphas Jones	4	5	20
" "	Jones Cornelia	Alfred Jones	6	5	30
" "	Hinton Ferebee	Mrs Betty Hinton	3	5	15
" "	Adams Elizabeth	W^{m} Adams	4	5	20
" "	Walker Lucy	Jack Walker	2	5	10
" "	Jones Melissa [Melvin?]	Werley Jones	1	5	5
" "	Bird Nancy	Free	2	5	10
" "	Avery Lizzie	Mrs Sarah Avery	2	5	10
" "	Penny Fanny	W^{m} Penny	2	5	10
" "	Penny Harriet	W^{m} Penny	1	5	5
" "	Bryant Peter	Lemon Poole	2	5	10
" "	Sewell Laura	Rich^{d} Sewell	2	5	10
" "	Harris Eliza	Free	3	5	10
" "	Scott Louisa	Free	1	5	5
" 22	Primus Page	Anderson Page	3	5	15
" "	Jim Bagwell	Sarah Bagwell	7	5	35
" "	Dinnah Harrison	Mrs Jones	2	5	10
" "	_____ [illegible] K	for colored people	7	5	35
" "	Cook Eliza	Free	4	5	20
" "	McCloud Norman	for Colored People	3	5	15

Image 3

by Order of Col. D. E. Clap to Destitute Contrabands Page 13

Date	Name	formerly owned by	No. in family	No. Days	No. Rations
July 22	Fanny Jones	for colored people	10	5	50
" "	Page, H H	Thos Hopkins	1	5	5
" "	Castlebury, Cager	Free	2	5	10
" "	Wester, A D	For colored people	40	5	200
" "	Morgan, Nelson	Lemuel Morgan	3	5	15
" "	Jones, Haywood	Rufus Jones	2	5	10
" "	Robbenson, Jefferson	Free	6	5	30
" "	Smith, Basti [Bush?]	dor Colored people	5	5	25
" "	Cooper, Sarah	" " "	2	5	10
" "	McCall, Benbry	McCoy Danl	2	5	10
" "	Mitchell, Wyatt	Mitchenor G.	3	5	15
" "	Stewart, Harry	Stewart Neal	3	5	15
" "	Smith, David	Smith Jno	3	5	15
" "	Williams, Jno.	Free	3	5	15
" "	Wilder, Benj.	"	3	5	15
" "	Whitaker, Jethro	Whitaker Barnes	5	5	25
" "	Powell, Henny	Free	2	5	10
" "	Cameron, Jefferson	Cameron, Major	4	5	20
" "	~~Holland Cloie~~	~~Holland Henry~~			
" "	Olive, Cloie	Olive Henry	2	5	10
" "	Jones, Anaska [Marka?]	Jones Jno	4	5	10
" "	Forsyth, Dick	Forsyth S. D.	4	5	20
" "	Dew John	Free	4	5	20
" "	Lee Caswell	Lee, Widow	6	5	30
" "	Ross, Saml	Ross Dorrit [Dorril?]	4	5	20
" "	Boken Eliza	Boken Elias	2	5	10
" "	Hodge Sis	Hodge Reuben	2	5	10
" "	Roland Wesley	Roland Saml.	2	5	10
" "	Bryan Lony	Bryan Henry	6	5	30
" "	Smith Matthew	Free	2	5	10
" "	Cray Allen	Cray Jackson	2	5	10
" "	Jones Wilson	Free	2	5	10
" "	Hester Harry	Hester Abram	6	5	30
" "	Robinson Moro	Robinson Billy	4	5	20
	May, Martin	Pleasant Mason	4	5	20
	Crenshaw Kane	Maj. Crenshaw	2	5	10
	Harris Sam	Free	~~2~~ 3	5	15
	Sewell Parson	Bennett Richds	3	5	15

Image 4

Page 14 Rations of Meat and Hard Bread Issued

Date	Names	Formerly Owned by	No. in family	No. days	No. Rations
July 22	Crenshaw Bedford	Crenshaw Jno	2	5	10
" "	Ruffin Honor	Ruffin Pinnine [Penniux?]	4	5	20
" "	Spruell Busecume	Spruell Cinl [Genl?]	8	5	40
" "	Whitaker Jane	Stedman Porter	2	5	10
" "	Eleanor Cunningham	Cunningham Jno	2	5	10
" 24	Whitaker, Thos	for colored people	5	5	25
" "	Hodges Thos	White Soldiers	7	3	21
" "	Lee Elizabeth	for colored persons	6	5	30
" "	Redford Robt	for colored persons	4	5	20
" "	Hogan Henry	Alex Hogan	2	5	10
" "	Gattis Jno	Gattis Wm	1	5	5
" "	Weathers Jac	for colored people	3	5	15
" "	Burres Solomon	Suisa [Susie?] Burres	3	5	15
" "	Tabon Oran	Free	2	5	10
" "	Jenkins Jim	Mrs Sylvister Jenkins	2	5	10
" "	Hogan Mavis [Morris?]	Free	3	5	15
" "	Lucas Thos	do	2	5	10
" "	Tayborn Hyeh	do	4	5	20
" "	Medlin, Betsey	do	5	5	25
" "	Robinson Frances	do	2	5	10
" "	Barber, Jackson	Willis Barber	10	5	50
" "	Barcum, Dick	Unias Barcum	3	5	15
" "	Burrows, Judy	Tom Burrows	4	5	20
" "	Banks Clem	Girard Banks	2	5	10
" "	vey ~~Iredell~~ Viney	Nathan Ivey	4	5	20
" "	Hooken Margy	Hogid Henderson	1	5	0 ~~5~~
" "	Holloway, Andrew	W D Holloway	4	5	20
" "	Mason, Jesse	Marcum William	2	5	10
" "	Woodward Ann	Woodward Helen	2	5	10
" "	Watson Marszella [Maryellen?]	John W Watson	3	5	10 [sic]
" "	Watson Harriett	John W Watson	3	5	15
" "	Watson Hasty	John W Watson	2	5	15 [sic]
" "	Dunson Mason	Free	2	5	10
" "	Dunson John	do	2	5	10
" "	Smith, Allen	Allen Smith	3	5	10
" "	Young Wellis	Free	3	5	15
" "	Scarborough, Short	Daniel Scarborough	3	5	15
" "	Watson Angeline	Jno Wm Watson	3	5	15

Image 4

by Order Col D E Clapp to Destitute Contrabands Page 15

Date	Name	Formerly owned by	No. in Family	No. of Days	No. Rations
July 24	Taylor, Elias	Ford Taylor	2	5	10
" "	Jones Columbus	Seth Jones	3	5	15
" "	Haywood, Matha	Robert Haywood	3	5	15
" "	Rowland Amy	Sam Rowland	4	5	20
" "	Stephens Clara	Mathew Stephens	2	5	10
" "	Jones W^{m}	Nat Jones	2	5	10
" "	Taylor Ruffin	Ford Taylor	4	5	20
" "	Haywood Ann	Bob Haywood	2	5	10
" "	Haywood Francis	Bob Haywood	2	5	10
" "	Tucker Elvira	W^{m} Tucker	4	5	20
" "	Searls Buedu [?]	Louis Searls	2	5	10
" "	Turner, Sandy	Dr. Turner	4	5	20
" "	Brown Rufus	Ned Chambers	2	5	10
" 25	Cox, Stephen	Mr. Cox	8	5	40
" "	Dave Anna	Free	4	5	20
" 26	Coffield Jake	Coffield C.H.	3	5	15
" 26	Mathews Ned	Mathews Joe	2	5	10
" 26	Mathews Sandy	Mathews Tho^{s}	3	5	15
" "	Aiken Henny	Aiken Nancy	2	5	10
" "	Harriett Johnson	Goodman Johnson	2	5	10
" "	Myers Cha^{s}	Myers Alonzo	1	7	7
" "	Young Albert	Bunn Jn^{o}	6	5	30
" "	Leach Nathan	Jno Leach	2	5	10
" "	Iredell Tho^{s}	Iredell Ja^{s}	2	5	10
" "	Page Caroline	Bledsoe Widow	3	1	3
" 27	Reams Saunders	Henry Reams	1	5	5
" "	Taylor Robt.	Taylor Williamson	1	5	5
" "	Page Caroline	Bledsoe Widow	3	1	3
" "	Pulley Saml	Pulley Sarah	5	5	25
" "	Lee Henderson	Lee W^{m}	5	5	25
" "	6 Persons	Verbal Order		1	6
" 28	Gillmore Austin	W. W. Holden	6	5	30
" 29	Gills, Abram	Caswell Powell	3	5	15
" "	Bagwelll Mrs Sarah	for Colored persons	6	5	30
" "	Williams Jos	Williams Tho^{s}	3	1	3
" "	Bagwell Mrs. Isabella	for Colored persons	1	15	15
" "	Watkins Martha	Watkins Newbern	8	5	40
" "	Smith Siddly	Wesley Smith	8	5	40

Image 5

Page 16 Rations of Meat and Hd Bread issued

Date	Names	Formerly Owned by	No. in family	No. of days	No. Rations
1865	Verbal orders	by Col. Clapp	–	–	50
July 29	Rogers Joe	Rogers Allen	2	7	14
” ”	Battle Todd	Battle Turner	2	3	6
” ”	Page Caroline	Bledsoe Widow	3	2	6
” ”	Carpenter Alvis	Carpenter Woodson	8	5	40
” ”	Jones, Tiney	Mr^{s} Goodwin	3	7	21
” ”	Underhill, Paty	Giles Underhill	6	7	42
” ”	Ango Mrs	White Lady	3½	1	8½
” ”	Taylor, Mary	Ford Taylor	3	5	15
” ”	Price Clary	Widow Merrett	2	5	10
” ”	Whitaker Violet	Wilson Whitaker	2	5	10
” ”	Poole Miranda	W R Pool	2	5	10
” ”	Francis Snellin	M R Bledsoe	2	5	10
” ”	Jones Loyan	Alfred Jones	2	5	10
” ”	Jeffries Tabby	Widow Jeffries	1	5	5
” ”	Ferrebee Lucy	George Farrebault	1	5	10
” ”	Powell Piety	Caswell Powell	2	5	10
” ”	Page Caroline	Bledsoe Widow	2	3	6
” ”	Jones Cha^{s}.	Jones Simon	2	7	14
	Orders issued prior to 20th July				390
Aug 1st	Saunders Alex	Mrs. Sarah Sanders	3	5	15
” ”	Watson Eveline	Watson J. W. B.	2	7	14
” ”	Watson Hester	” ”	2	7	14
” ”	Watson Julie Ann	” ”	7	7	49
” ”	Watson Santhy	” ”	2	7	14
” ”	Watson Gilbert	” ”	3	7	21
” ”	Working Hands	At Col. Clapp’s house	10	1	10
” ”	Holloway And.	Holloway W. J.	5	7	35
” ”	Betts W^{m}	Betts W^{m}	1	3	3
” ”	Stallings Adeline	Stallings Ja^{s}	1	2	2
” 2^{d}	5 Working hands		5	1	5
” ”	Thompson Cha^{s}	Thompson Micheal	3	5	15
” ”	Green Alvin	Dosier Dr	2	1	2
” ”	Stricklin Fanner	Grey Stricklin	6	5	30
” ”	Haywood Levi	Haywood Rich^{d}	2	2	4
” ”	D Johnson		1	2	2
” ”	Jas Odum		1	2	2
		Amt carried forward			237

Image 5

order Col D. E. Clapp to Destitute Contrabandd Page 17

Date	Name	Formerly owned by	No. in Family	No. of Days	No. of Rations
1865					
Aug 2	Robert Page	Williamson Page	2	2	4
" "	Mathew Smith	Free	2	5	10
" "	Wilson Jordon	Free	2	5	10
	Amt carried forward on page 25				24

Image 6

Page 18 Rations of Meat and Hard Brd issued by

Date	Names	Formerly Owned by	No. in Family	No. Days	No. Rations
		Amt brot forward			257
Aug 3d	Williams, Samuel	John B. Williams	6	1	6
" "	Austin, Harry	Free	5	1	5
" "	Morgan, John W.	"	1	1	1
" "	Mayfield, Simon	Horace Mayfield	1	1	1
" "	Bagwell, Mrs Sarah	For colored persons	4	5	20
" "	Jones, " Mason	" " "	1	5	5
" "	Harp Seaborn	Harp Jno	1	2	2
" "	Sturdivant Mary	Sturdivant Allen	3	5	15
" "	Wooten Grace	Wooten Council	1	5	5
" "	Garrett Dr	for Colored persons	11	2	22
" "	Williams Sam		6	2	12
" "	Bryant Anthony	Col Thos Myers	28	2	56
" 4	Austin Harry	Thos Alston	1	5	5
" "	Polk Ben	Polk Andrew	2	7	14
" "	House, Lenard	for colored persons	2	7	14
" "	Jones Wm	" " "	27	10	270
" "	Crenshaw Cain	Maj Crenshaw	2	3	6
" "	Clay Nelson		11	1	11
" "	Betts William	Betts Wm	1	3	3
" "	Dr Garrett	for col persons	12	2	24
" 5	Wooten Grace		15	1	15
" "	Austin Harry	Thos Alston	4	3	12
" "	Wolf Lydia	Irving Wilson of Ky.	3	3	9
" "	Downey Turner	Downey John	18	2	36
" "	Reams Saunders	Henry Reams	2	1	2
" "	Dick Davis	Pascal Burt	8	2	16
" "	Devereau Watson	J W Watson	3	4	12
" "	Norris Morris	Norris Robt.	4	5	20
" "	Stearns Wm	Free	4	5	20
" "	Curtis Hasty	Haywood Robt.	4	5	20
" "	Pamelton John	Pamelton James	1	2	2
" "	Beavers Wash	Albert Johnson	6	5	30
" "	Abram Boylan	Caswell Powell	3	5	15
" "	Vincent Chaney	Harriett Jones	2	5	10
" "	Brim Peter	Wm Brim	3	2	6
" "	Morris Chas	Morris _____	3	7	21
" 7	Sergt Tony	for colored persons	145½	10	1455
" "	Amount carried forward				2435

Image 6

order of Co^{l} D E Clapp to destitute Contrabands Page 19

Date	Names	Former Owner	No. in Family	No. Days	No. Rations
		Amount brot forward			2435
Aug 7	Jno Harris	W^{m} Harris	2	3	6
" "	Sol Williams	Jno A. Williams	1	1	1
" "	Mr Clark	Jesse Stanley	1	3	3
" "	Arrington Jolan [?]	Baldy Arrington	2	2	4
" "	Lancaster Jacob	Lancaster Jacob	1	2	2
" "	Jones Adam	Jones J. K.	1	2	2
" 8	Harris John	William Harris	2	3	6
" "	Austin Henry	Widow S Austin	2	4	8
" "	Holden Zilly	Ruffin Holden	1	3	3
" "	" "	" "	3	5	15
" "	Hawkins Lee	Hogg Dr	3	5	15
" "	Fairbault Cloe	Col Fairbault	2	5	10
" "	Jones Stephen	Capt Alfred Jones	3	5	15
" "	Cook Eliza	Dr Cook	3	3	9
" "	Seawell Emeline	Rich^{d} Seawell	2	5	10
" "	Mordecai Nancy	Jacob Mordecai	2	5	10
" "	" Rebecca	" "	3	5	15
" "	Rogers, Rachel	Ellen Rogers	2	5	10
" "	Rowland Wesley	Sam Rowland	2	3	6
" "	Brown Candis	Ben Brown	3	5	15
" "	Working Men	Bill Pippen & John Pippen	12	3	36
" 9	Jones Simon	Ellen Mordecai	1	7	7
" "	Holloway Linda	Riley Zerby	2	3	6
" "	Jones Missouri	B. Jones	2	5	10
" "	Brim Peter	Mr Brim	1	5	5
" "	Bagwell Mrs	for colored person	7	5	55
" "	Allston Harry	Widow Allston	4	2	8
" "	Smith York	Smith Wesley	4	5	20
" "	Ivy Viney	Ivy Nathan	4	5	20
" "	Jno Jeffreys	Widow Jeffreys	3	5	15
" "	Mason Jones	For colored people	5	5	25
" "	Harry Steward	Neal Steward	3	3	9
" "	Romeo Nash	Ja^{s} Moore	1	2	2
" "	Robert Page	Williamson Page	3	5	15
	Dilsy Ann Hooks	Miley Polk	2	2	4
	Amt carried forward				2817

Image 7

Page 20 Rations of Meat and Hard Bread issued by order

Date	Name	Former Owner	No. in Family	No. Days	No. Rations
		Amount brot forward			2817
Aug 9 1865	Easter Adams	James Adams	3	5	15
" "	Mary Taylor	Ford Taylor	3	5	15
" "	Bettie Strain	Caroline Strain	2	5	10
" "	Tom Clemmins	Wiley Clemmins	1	5	5
" "	William Taylor	Arch Taylor	1	1	1
" "	Lucy Bryant	Capt. Bryant	3	5	15
" "	Mary Spencer	Ruben Spencer	2	5	10
" "	London Lewis	Arch Taylor	2	5	10
" "	Solon Arrington	Patsy Arrington	2	1	2
" "	McLane Spector	Hugh McLane	6	5	30
" "	Allen William	Jno B William	2	3	6
" "	Morris Thompson	Thomas Hill	5	1	5
" "	Geo Wiley	Free	5	4	20
" "	Needham McCoy	Jno McCoy	5	3	15
" 10	Calvin Terry	Free	2	1	2
" "	John Harris	William Harris	3	2	6
" "	J[?]o Nunn	E[?]ley Nunn	1	2	2
" "	Bedford Crenshaw	Maj Crenshaw	5	2	10
" "	Dallas Arrington	Baldy Arrington	2	2	4
" "	Jordan Blount	W^{m} Blount	7	30	180
" "	Henderson Harris	Free	5	5	25
" "	Seborn Harp	Jno Harp	4	2	8
" "	Eden Collins	_____ Collins	3	1	3
" "	Saml Cheek	Augst Cheek	4	2	8
" "	Davis Adam	Owen Davis	2	1	2
" 11	Clem Banks	Adam Banks	4	5	20
" "	Trudy Thompson	Mike Thompson	4	5	20
" "	Sandy Dao [?]	Free	4	5	20
" "	Berry Dunston	Free	5	2	10
" "	Jefferson Robinson	"	5	4	20
" "	Sewell Fowler	G[?] [Jo?] Fowler	4	5	20
" "	Matilda Utley	Aleck Utley	3	5	15
" "	Francis Snellings	Wm. Snellings	2	7	14
" "	Dave [?] Clemmens	I. W. Clemmens	3	5	15
" "	Sam^{l} Clemmons	" "	2	5	10
	Henry Breland	Adam Breland	2	1	2
		Amount carried forward			3392

Image 7

Of Col D. E. Clapp to destitute Contrabands Page 21

Date	Name	Former Owner	No. in Family	No. Days	No. Rations
		Amount brot forward			3392
Aug 11	Prissy Rogers	Free	3	5	15
" "	Ann Jones	Ben Howell	3	5	15
" "	Ann Weathers	Jesse Weathers	2	5	10
" "	Hodge Sip [Siss?]	Henderson Hodge	2	5	10
" "	Jones Sterling	Clement Jones	2	2	4
" "	Williams Betsy	John A Williams	2	2	4
" "	Davis Allen	Burroughs Allen	1	1	1
" "	Allen Gilbert	" "	1	1	1
" "	Isham Fort	W^{m} Fort	6	5	30
" "	Horn Maria	Benjamin Horn	4	5	20
" "	Barbara Hokay	Henderson Hokey	1	5	5
" "	Alvin Carpenter	Wardson Carpenter	5	5	25
" "	Andrew Pierce	Gibson Pierce	4	5	20
" "	Calvin Arrington	H. Arrington	3	3	9
" 12	Charles Herndon	Campbell Herndon	1	2	2
" "	Allen Davis	Burroughs Davis	1	2	2
" "	Leonard House	for 2 colored persons	2	6	12
" "	Patrick Yellerdy	James Yellerdy	1	2	2
" "	Jno Moore [Mrs?]	Robert Hicks	2	2	4
" "	Pompey Mullen	D^{r} Mullen	2	4	8
" "	Lydia Sutton	W^{m} Sutton	2	2	4
" "	Mrs M C Belvin	White	6	3	18
" "	Winson Spruil	Eli Spruil	2	2	4
" "	Abram Powell	Ca^{s} Powell	5	10	50
" 14	John Williams	W^{m} C. Williams	1	3	3
" "	Henry Evans ~~Willo~~	James Evans	1	2	2
" "	Mary Sturdivant	Allen Sturdivant	3	5	15
" "	Cha^{s} Miles	Alonzo Miles	3	5	15
" "	R. Tascall	Jno Plymouth	1	2	2
" "	Julia Harvey	Tho^{s} Harvey	1	2	2
" "	Saborn Harp	Jno Harp	4	2	8
" "	Saml Cheek	Augst Cheek	4	2	8
" "	Solon Arrington	Baldy Arrington	3	2	6
" "	Jim Taylor	F. Taylor	3	2	6
" "	Jno Harris	William Harris	3	3	9
" "	Joe Cox	Jno Cox	2	2	4
	Amount carried	forward			374?

Image 8

Page 22 Rations of Meat and Hard Bread issued by

Date	Names	Former Owner	No. in Family	No. of Days	No. of Rations
		Amount brot forward			3747
Aug 14	Guilford Powell	Jesse Powell	1	3	3
" "	Robt Page	Williamson Page	2	5	10
" "	Pompey Gaskin	Tom Gaskin	4	4	16
" "	Peter	[blank]	2	6	12
" "	Bob Lyons	Widow Lyons	6	5	30
" "	Dick Young	W^{m} Young	4	5	20
" "	Hasty Curtis	Robt Haywood	3	5	15
" "	Ann Haywood	" "	3	3	9
" "	Working hands		13	2	26
" "	Henderson Rogers	John Rogers	3	5	15
" "	Jacob Moses	Widow Moses	2	1	2
" "	Seborn Harp	John Harp	2	1	2
" "	Mr Rigsbee	[blank]	6	5	30
" 15	Solon Arrington	Baldy Arrington	1	2	2
" "	John Harris	William Harris	2	3	6
" "	Stanton Williams	John Buck	2	1	2
" "	Morris Waddle	Fred Waddle	2	5	10
" "	Jesse Richardson	Redden Richardson	2	2	4
" "	Sarah Harris	Franklin Harris	2	2	4
" "	Edmond Stephens	Matt Stephens	2	2	4
" "	Bridget Smith	Jno Smith	2	2	4
" "	Caroline Ellington	Jesse Ellington	4	5	20
" "	Elizabeth Medlin	Free	5	5	25
" "	Nat Witherspoon	_____ Witherspoon	3½	5	17
" "	Peter Eaton	Thos Eaton	1	5	5
" "	Phoebe Peck	Louis Peck	3	5	15
" "	Anthony Ford	Dr. Jno Ford	3	2	6
" "	Mary Mill [Neill?]	Free	4	5	20
" "	Sally Williams	"	4	5	20
" "	Sephin Snell	Franklin Snell	2	5	10
" "	Seborn Harp	[blank]	1	2	2
" 16	Harrison Williams	Sion Eite	1	2	2
" "	Henny Powell	Jesse Powell	2	2	4
" "	Chas Jerrebault	[blank]	2	3	6
" "	Mathew Watkins	Newbern Watkins	4	5	20
" "	Violet Rogers	Isaac Rogers	3	5	15
		Amount Carried forward			4160

Image 8

order of Col D. E. Clapp to destitute contrabands Page 23

Date	Name	Former owner	No. in Family	No. of Days	No. of Rations
1865		Amount brot forward			4,160
Aug 16	Rias Busbee	John Barkum	2	5	10
" "	Tama Rand	John Rand	4	5	20
" "	Candis Hinton	Widow Hinton	3	5	15
" "	Cassendria Miles	Nelson Pane	5	5	25
" "	Matilda Griffin	John Griffin	3	5	25
" "	Amy Mordecai	Jake [Luke?] Mordecai	3	2	6
" "	Eliza Cook	D^{r} Cook	4	5	20
" "	Allen Jones	Nat Jones	3	5	15
" "	Jordan Taylor	Col Taylor	1	2	2
" "	Richard Philpot	James Philpot	1	2	2
" "	Edmund Arnold	W^{m} Arnold	4	10	40
" 17	Sergt Barry [Terry?]	for Contraband Farm	145½	10	1455
" "	Clary Perry	Robt Perry	4	4	16
" "	Creecy Brown	Mills H. Brown	4	5	20
" "	Boston Cook	W^{m} Brown	2	5	10
" "	Sandy Dew	Free	2	5	10
" "	~~Green Th….~~	~~Recommended by R. H. Jones~~	~~3~~	~~5~~	~~?~~
" "	Jeff Adkins	[blank]	4	5	20
" "	Jane Jones	Widow Henry Jones	4	5	20
" "	Franklin Loyd	" Loyd	4	5	20
" "	Ady Jones	Dr. Jones	4	2	8
" "	Anderson Whitaker	W^{m} Whitaker	6	5	30
" "	Nancy Harris	Free	4	5	20
" "	William Ray	Jno [Mrs?] Ray	2	5	10
" "	A. H. Vincent	for colored people	6	5	30
" "	Telbert Allen	Burrows [?] Allen	1	5	5
" 18	Mrs. May Ellis	for colored people	2	10	20
" "	Prakes Holleman	W. H. Holleman	1	4	4
" "	Destitute	Refugees (white)	?	?	?
" "	Daniel Felts	Henderson Felts	1	2	2
" "	Malinda Frances	Sonya Frances	4½	5	22
" "	Mahala Mercer	Dr. B. Mercer	1	2	2
" "	Jas Outon	Council Wooten	1	2	2
" "	Scot Watson	John Watson	4	5	20
" "	Harrison	Mrs. Ann Jones	1	5	5
" "	Mrs. S. T. Markham	for colored people	5	6	30
					61??

Image 9

Page 24 Rations of Meat and Hard Bread issued by

Date	Name	Former owner	No. in Family	No. Days	No. Rations
Aug 18		Amt brot forward			6112
" "	Cassandra Shaw	Free	6	4	24
" "	Miles Howell	B N Howell at work for Mr Jones	15	6	90
" "	Wiley Filpot	Mrs. Elizabeth Filpot	4	1	4
" "	Cessa Mercer	Dr. Mercer	2	3	6
" 19	Jenny Eddin	James Jenkins	3	5	15
" "	Henry Newsome	M A Bledsoe	2	3	6
" "	Amy Taylor	Ford Tayler	2	2	4
" "	Robt Pace	Williamson Pace	2	5	10
" "	Jesse Martin	White	~~2~~		
" "	Albert Cooper	Smith Cooper	3	1	3
" "	Cain Ackley	[blank]	1	2	2
" "	Haywood Thomas	Ms. Lucy Thomas	1	2	2
" "	Albert Jones	Alfred Jones	4	5	20
" "	Josy Jones	Wesley Jones	1	5	5
" "	Sam Keanny	Bill Reany	1	2	2
" "	Lucy Randolph	[blank]	1	5	5
" "	Chas Myers	Lonzo Myers	3	5	15
" 21	Fred Wiggs	W^{m} Wiggs	1	5	5
" "	William Crenshaw	Widow Crenshaw	1	2	2
" "	Guilford Jones	William Jones	1	5	5
" "	Geo Hall	Free	4	5	20
" "	William Mahoe	"	5	5	25
" "	Nat Weatherspoon	Robt Weatherspoon	4	7	28
" "	Ned Jones	Nancy Jones	3	5	15
" "	Jefferson Robinson	Free	9	4	36
" "	Amy Hobson	Robt Sears	3	5	15
" "	Mike Mitchell	Free	2	5	10
" "	Charity Charera	"	1	5	5
" "	Simon Saunders	Lyon Saunders	3	5	15
" "	Chloey Hinton	David Hinton	1	5	5
" "	May Whitley	for col person	3	5	15
" "	Daniel Banks	Susan [?] Banks	5	2	10
" "	Clem Banks	Adam Banks	1	5	5
" "	Alice Glover	David Glover	2	5	10
" "	Jno Hunter	Mrs. Dolly Hunter	8	3	24
" "	Sophia Jeffreys	Widow Jeffreys	4	5	20
					6549

Image 9

order of Col. D. E. Clapp to destitute Contraband Page 25

Date	Name	Former owner	No. in family	No. days	No. Rations
		Amt brot forward			6549
Aug 21	Nathan Haywood	Robt Haywood	3	5	15
" "	Dick Davis	Panthea Burt [Best?]	7	5	35
" "	Selan Harp	Jno Harp	2	1	2
" 22	Wm Rogers	for Colored	?	?	?
" "	Jas Holloway	W D Holloway	4	6	24
" "	Jeffrey Jones	Chisley Jones	5	6	30
" "	Anderson Rogers	C I Rogers	10	6	60
" "	Guy Baker	Dr Baker	1	6	6
" "	Lenord House	for Col persons	2	5	10
" "	B. Chavers	Free	6	5	30
" "	Warren Lucus	"	4	5	20
" "	Jesse Petteford	"	4	5	20
" "	Edmund Holland	Alsey Holland	3	5	15
" "	Haywood Dunham	Nancy Dunham	1	2	2
" "	Henry Pool	Louis Poole	4	5	20
" "	Frankie Lucas	Free	4	5	20
" "	Isham Rand	Nat Rand	3	5	15
" "	Sam Jones	Rufus Jones	4	5	20
" "	Thomas Harris	Free	3	5	15
" "	Judy Carter	John Marshall	2	5	10
" 23	Thornton White	Blind man	1	2	2
" "	Mrs Amelia Jones	White	4	14	56
" "	Jesse Burton	Polly Burton	4	7	28
" "	Thos Nuel	Jas O Moore	4	5	20
" "	Bret Swift	Joshua Swift	4	5	20
" "	Harriet Gaskins	Thos Gaskins	3	5	15
" "	Mary "	"	4	5	20
" "	Rosa McDate	A McDate	1	14	14
" "	Wm Hutchins	Tab Hutchins	2	5	10
" "	Lucy Ferribault	Al G Ferribault	2	5	10
" "	Sarah Moore	Widow Moore	1	5	5
" "	Charlotte Wilder	Gaston Wilder	4	5	20
" "	Mary Taylor	Ford Taylor	3	5	15
" "	Adelaide Wilder	Gaston Wilder	2	5	10
" "	Sam Long	Ferril Long	4	5	20
" "	Jeff Faison	Abner Faison	6	5	30
					72??

Image 10

Page 26 Rations of Meat and Hard Bread issued

Date	Names	Former Owner	No. in Family	No. of Days	No. Rations
			Amount brot	Forward	7213
		Amount brot forward from	Page 17		24
Aug 23	Mat Mathews	Lyas Mathews	2	5	10
" "	Jerry Dunn	Rufus Dunn	5	5	25
" "	Sam Young	Saml H. Young	2	5	10
" "	Dock Adams	Lynn Adams	6	5	30
" "	Joe Merrett	John Hall	1	5	5
" "	Henry Mathews	Mathus Cooper	1	5	5
" "	Jack Ekman	Alsey Eckman	4	5	20
" "	Henry Blanchit	Jackson Blanchit	4	2	10
" "	Ross Mitchell	Mrs LeRoi Mitchell	1	2	2
" "	Wm Stills	Free	5	7	35
" "	Jos Holloway	W D Hollloway	6	7	42
" "	Dilsy Buker	Dr Mann	5	5	25
" "	Ann Adams	Bob Haywood	5	2	10
" "	Hasty	" "	5	5	25
" "	Primas Page	Anderson Page	5	5	25
" "	Ralph Terrell	Paul Terrell	5	4	20
" "	Margaret Aden	[blank]	2	2	4
" "	Ann Norfleet	Stephen Norfleet	15	1	15
" 24	Mrs Amelia Jones	White	--	--	--
" "	Lyle Ann	Geo Cradle	3	7	21
" "	Sam Marlow	Free	7	7	49
" "	Miley Sanders	Baldy Sanders	5	5	25
" "	Patsy "	" "	4	5	20
" "	Sally Casteberry	Free	3	5	15
" "	Jolly Rovell	Bill Cain	4	6	24
" "	Miley Page	Ed Page	4	5	20
" "	Lucinda "	Fanny "	4	5	20
" "	Solomon Jones	Billy Jones	3	5	15
" "	Stephen Jones	Capt Jones	3	5	15
" "	Miley Beckwith	M C Beckwith	2	5	10
" "	Allen Weathers	Jessee Weathers	4	5	20
" "	Quilly Ecte [Tate?]	Free	2	5	10
" "	Sampson Poole	Calvin Poole	4	5	20
" "	Russ Mason	Wm Harp	3	5	15
" "	Kane Holden	Widow Holden	3	5	15
		Amount carried forward			1869

Image 10

order of Col D. E. Clapps to Destitute Contrabands Page 27

Date	Name	Former Owner	No. in family	No. of days	No. Rations
		Amount brot forward			7869
Aug 24	Hampton High	Peterson Dunn	4	5	20
" "	Wealthy Joiner	James Joiner	2	5	10
" "	Matha Jackson	Louis Jackson	2	5	10
" "	Miranda Ellington	John Ellington	3	5	15
" "	Cornelia Hosiet	White	2	5	10
" "	Guilford Pool	Louis Poole	5	5	25
" "	Matilda Chaves	Tom Warren	3	5	15
" "	Lizzie Yarborough	Bill Grimes	4	5	20
" "	Lilla Page	[blank]	2	10	20
" "	Pully Robert	for col^{d} persons	3	7	21
" "	Amy Scarborough	" " "	6	5	30
" "	Ransom Jones	Madison Jones	2	5	10
" "	Simon Pool	Theo Pool	8	5	40
" "	~~Sally Page~~				
" "	Hilliard Scott	Free	2	5	10
" "	Seborn Harp	John Harp	1	2	2
" "	Jessee Norwood	Gray Barbee	5	4	20
" 25	Jacob Beckwith	Green Beckwith	3	5	15
" "	Ellen Hicks	Free	5	12	60
" "	Simon Lynch	Lamon Lynch	5	5	25
" "	Alfred Sanders	Sarah Sanders	5	6	30
" "	Peggy Smith	Upchurch Smith	5	2	10
" "	Birchett Wilder	G. H Wilder	4	5	20
" "	Emeline "	" "	3	5	15
" "	Mrs Sarah Bagwell	for col'd persons	8	4	32
" "	West Wiggins	Solmon Wiggins	6	7	42
" "	Adeline Wilder	G H Wilder	3	5	15
" "	Bryan Atkinson	W^{m} Atkinson	2	5	10
" "	Polyoore "	"	2	5	10
" "	Malinda Wilder	G H Wilder	4	5	20
" "	Charlotte Smith	Widow Smith	5	5	25
" "	Giles Ray	Jessee A Morley	5	5	25
" "	Lovinia Allen	Capt Allen	3	5	15
" "	Jane Hinton	Betsy Hinton	5	5	25
" "	Harry Bank	Widow Bank	6	5	30
" "	Jesse "	" "	3	5	15
		Amt carried forward			8?7?

Image 11

Page 28 Rations of Meat and Hard Bread issued

Date	Names	Former Owner	No. in family	No. of days	Rations
					8586
Aug 25	Thos Barber	J. Barbitt	4	5	20
" "	Isabella	Ford Taylor	2	5	10
" "	Tarissa Franks	Lorenze Franks	7	5	35
" "	W. Forry for	Destitute Contraband	42	2	84
" "	Francis Snelly	Wilson Snelly	3	5	15
" "	Sandy Turner	Dr. Turner	5	5	25
" "	P. Withers	J T Withers	6	5	30
" "	Cha^{s} Miles	Maj A Myers	3	5	15
" "	H. Braden	A Lewis	2	3	6
" 26	Jake Cofield	Mrs C. H. Cofield	6	5	30
" "	Robin Blalock	H B Duer	9	5	45
" "	Gilbert Bagwell	Widow Bagwell	4	5	20
" "	Mary Morgan	Free	4	5	20
" "	H Young	W^{m} Young	4	5	20
" "	Ross Mitchel	Sarah Mitchell	1	3	3
" "	Frank Brayington	Nek M. Lewis [?]	2	3	6
" "	Jinny Blayler	Mrs F Blayler	6	5	30
" "	Censy Utley	Simeon Utley	4	5	20
" "	Chany Utley	Johnson	5	3	15
" "	A Bledsoe	M. A Bledsoe	4	5	20
" "	H. Morgan	Free	5	5	25
" "	Night	C H Cofield	5	3	15
" "	Chas Riddick	Wiley Riddick	4	5	20
" "	Shade Hinson	Jesse Hinson	3	5	15
" "	Dempster Pear	Nelson Pear	5	5	25
" "	Robin Blayler	Mrs F Blayler	3	5	15
" "	Handy Johnson	R. Johnson	3	5	15
" "	Benj. Sturdivant	Sturdivant	5	5	25
" "	J. R Pierce	for Col^{d} persons	15	5	75
Aug 28	Cha^{s} Barrdio	for Co^{l} persons	2	Boxes	9285 Hd Brd
" "	A Brisdalo	" " "	2	"	"
" "	I. S. Brordio	" " "	2	"	"
" "	Ge A Pierce	" " "	1	"	"
" "	Judy Gill	David Gill	7 Strs Hard	Bread	
" "	Edney Pettiford	Free	7 pounds	Hd Brd	Hd Brd
" "	Mariah Yarboro	Elisha Yarboro	3	7 pounds ?	21

Image 11

by order Col. Dester E. Clapp to Destitute Contrabands Page 29

Date	Names	Former Owner	No. in family	No. days	Meat[6]	Hd Brd
Aug 28	Maria Johnson	Amos Johnson	2	7		14
" "	Jno Hunter	Darley Hunter	4	7		28
" "	Hamish Wilson	Elizabeth Wilson	2	7		14
" "	Jane Matthews	Thos Matthews	2	7		14
" "	Jane Steward	Winny Steward	1	7		7
" "	Silvy Seawell	Dick Seawell	2	7		14
" "	Cherry Clemmens	Anderson Clemmens	3	7		21
" "	Clara Perry	Robt Perry	2	7		14
" "	Penny McCoy	Mr McCoy	3	7		21
" "	Maria Perry	Robt Perry	2	7		14
" "	Violet Spears	Jno Spears	3	7		21
" "	Racheal Williams	David Williams	3	7		21
" "	Celia Bird	Saml Bird	2	7		14
" "	Burline Evans	Free	2	7		14
" "	Chloey Faribault	Col Fariboult	2	7		14
" "	Jane Seawell	Dick Seawell	2	7		14
" "	Caroline Poole	Jack Poole	2	7		14
" "	Annie Hinton	Elizabeth Hinton	3	7		21
" "	Mary Johnson	William Johnson	1	7		7
" "	Mary Baker	Margaret Baker	2	7		14
" "	Adeline Baker	" "	3	7		21
" "	Silas Pullin	Fenner Pullin	3	7		21
" "	Primas Holmes	Dr Holmes	3	7		21
" "	Squire Sorrell	Jake Sorrell	3	7		21
" "	Becham Steward	James Steward	2	7		14
" "	Wesley Rowland	Sam Rowland	2	7		14
" "	Adolphus Poole	Jack Poole	4	7		28
" "	Susan Woody	David McKee	4	7		28
" "	Laura Rogers	Isaac Rogers	2	7		14
" "	Tom Bledsoe	Moses Bledsoe	6	7		42
" "	Harry Heaten [Hester?]	~~Harry~~ Mr. Holomon	4	7		28
" "	Phoebe Peck	Lewis Peck	3	7		21
" "	Sally Williams	Alfred Williams	4	7		28
" "	Dick Freeman	Allen Freeman	3	7		21
" "	Bristo Lewis	A M Lewis	17	7		119
" 29	Fanny Chaves	Free	1	1		1
						756

[6] There were no entries in this column.

Image 12
Page 30

Date	Name	Former Owner	No. in family	No. of days	No. of Rations
1865					Hard Brd
					756
Aug 29	Ephraim	D Massey	1	7	7
" "	Harriett	Enoch Evans	4	7	28
" "	Landis	" "	3	7	21
" "	Macon	Dr McCoy	5	7	35
" "	Frank	Hugh McLane	6	7	42
" "	Maben	Enoch Evans	5	7	35
" "	Lydia	Phelin Edwards	5	7	35
" "	Lucinda	John Seagram	5	7	35
" "	Dempster	Alfred Jones	4	7	28
" "	Tony [Ivory?]	Wesley "	4	7	28
" "	Angy Chavis	Free	2	7	14
" "	Lydia	Rufus Ivey	3	7	21
" "	Richard	Widow Jones	4	7	28
" "	Betsey	Dr J McCoy	3	7	21
" "	Jordan	Sam Sawyer	2	7	14
" "	Bedford	John Quincy	3	7	21
" "	Dempster	Alfred Jones	1	7	7
" "	Mason Jones	for col people	3	7	21
" "	Mathu	Newman Watkins	1	6	6
" "	Martha	Jim Bryan	4	1	4
" "	Candis Harris	Free	10	1	10
" "	Matha	Robt Hayson [?]	8	1	8
" "	Ben	John Rogers	3	1	3
" 30	Seliltha	Fred K. Miller	5	1	5
" "	Minny	Joe Etheridge	2	1	2
" "	Dick	Geo Washington	3	1	3
" "	John Jones	D Cosby	6	1	6
" "	Charles	Stephen Wilkinson	2	1	2
" "	Cherry	Rufus Ivey	5	1	5
" "	Marie	Simeon Wilkons	6	1	6
" "	Henny	Dr Whitley	6	5	35
" "	Lizzz [sic]	" "	6	7	42
" "	Jinny Seawell	Richard Seawell	6	3	18
" "	Syns	Martin Barbee	10	2	20
" "	Sam Johnson	S. [?] Taylor	1	10	10
" "	Eliza Jones	D Jones	5	5	25
					1407

Aug 30	Harriet Moring	John A Moring	5	6	30
" 31	D H Holloway	for col person	One box	Hd Bd	50
" "	Davis Miller (col)	" " "	" "	" "	50
	Amount brot forward from	Page 30			1447
					1539

On the last two pages of this roll I found:

Image 127
Page 383

Sept 1867 To be found at W^{m} Mills
Nazenz [?] Hinton,
Polly Cross

[Letter inserted]

St. Mary's March 2^{d},
Col Whittelsey

Dear Sir, The bearer Lewis Powell is the freedman of whom I spoke to you this morning. He waits upon you to receive and order for rations and instructions on the subject. Very Respectfully, Ardent [Aldent? Aldert?] Smedes

Image 128

Lewis	Powell	
Patsy	Powell	
Otney	"	20
Eliza	"	19
Jack Dunn	hired man	
Drilla	Powell	18
Austin	"	14
W^{m} Freeman	"	hired man

[Freeman is inserted between W^{m} and the ditto marks]

Charlie	Powell	9
Emma	"	7

working a farm near St. Mary's

Issue rations & keep account to be paid out of crop. Report these separately on monthly report. Signed E. [or C.] Whittlesey, Asst. Commr

Using Y DNA to Disprove Parentage: 2014 Final Y DNA report proving that Nicholas Baucom, who died 1762 in Johnston County, North Carolina, was not the father of John Baucom, husband of Rachel Barker of Wake County, North Carolina, plus information about John's probable parents

By Jim Baucom

[**Editor's Note:** Jim Baucom is a retired aerospace electrical engineer, currently living in Centennial, Colorado.]

Background

I started researching my Baucom line in 1969…back in the dark ages…BI, Before Internet. I was able to trace my line back to Cader Baucom with census records, county court records, and libraries in Alabama, Tennessee, North Carolina, and the Church of Latter Day Saints' Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. The LDS library had a reprint of John's will naming his eight sons, including Cader (my ancestor), Josiah, and John (Jr), and three daughters. In some genealogical publications, I found two other Baucom researchers: Banks McLaurin and Margaret Parham. When I talked to Banks he told me he was doing a book on the Baucoms, and we exchanged information. We and other Baucom researchers had found records in Baltimore, Maryland where a Nicholas Baucom and Mary had a son 1725 named John. In 1740s a Nicholas Baucom obtained land in Johnston County, North Carolina. When Nicholas died in 1762 he left a will naming a wife Sarah and sons John, Nicholas Aaron and Moses plus other children. So without any hard proof, most of us concluded that Nicholas's son John was the John who married Rachel Barker, and that Sarah was Nicholas's second wife.

When Margaret Parham and I exchanged information, she provided a copy of a Union County, North Carolina newspaper article about Josiah Baucom, Cader's brother, that stated Josiah's father John was the son of James Baucom and Frances Drake from England. I filed it away and decided, for the time being, I was staying with Nicholas as my ancestor, as did most other researchers. As the years went by I had this nagging thought that Margaret's Information could be correct. I dug out Margaret's copy; but it was so faded, it was difficult to read. When I went online I found some helpful folks at the Union County Public Library in Monroe, North Carolina who sent me a scan of the article. The article has actually been printed twice: in *The Monroe Journal* on 16 September 1932 – The Baucom Family, and *The Monroe Enquirer* on Thursday, 30 January 1958. The article was written by D. Nance who used the local John Foster Chapter of the Daughters of the America Revolution for the source of information. The article is reprinted end of this article.

Today, thanks to science advancements in DNA in the past few years, it is possible to accurately determine if Nicholas is my ancestor. For a detailed exclamation of how this is accomplished, visit some of the many websites on this subject. The short version is that there is less than 1% of a male's DNA that is inherited from his father exactly for many generations with mutations rarely occurring. This is called Y DNA. Found at certain locations, called markers, in the DNA Helix, are a number of a pattern of molecules that are repeated a number of times. So when a male has his Y DNA tested, the results are reported by stating the number of times the pattern is repeated at markers. No other DNA is reported.

So how is this useful for us to answer the question posed above? First several males need to be found who are very sure that their line goes back to John and Rachel via one of his eight sons named in his will. Their numbers will match on all markers unless there is a mutation. This is true for testees 1-4 on the chart on the following page.

#1 is my line via Cader (tested at Gene Tree).
#2's line is via Cader's brother Josiah and his son Ransom. He mailed me his results.
#3 is via Josiah's son Wiley found at http://www.baucum.org/ (tested by DNA Heritage).
#4 is someone who does not want his ancestor known.

The next step was to find at least two males who have traced their line back to different sons of Nicholas and Sarah.

#6 is a descendant of their son Aaron (tested at Gene Tree).
#7 is a descendant of their son Moses (tested at Gene Tree).

#6 and #7 did not match each other.

#8 is a Baucom in Texas, also a descendant of Moses. His Y DNA (tested by Family Tree DNA) is an exact match to #7 (Jerry) on those locations tested for different labs, except for one mutation. They have 31 out of 32 that fall into this category.
#9 is a Baucom uncle of Colette O'Sullivan (tested by Family Tree DNA) whose line goes back to Nicholas (II), son of Nicholas Baucom and Sarah Lee. The Y DNA of #7 and #8 and #9 MATCH each other at marker numbers tested. All labs test some different markers.

http://www.familytreedna.com/public/baucum/default.aspx?section=yresults shows some of the people named previously. I am Kit B3595 (tested by Genetree). (Results entered manually.) **Note:** DYS 442 at Genetree is 5 higher than Family Tree.
The Texas Baucom is kit 312982.
Colette's Baucom uncle is Kit 192140.

Now we positively know that testees #1-#4 – who match each other with only 1-3 mutations (marked with an X) who are descendants of John Baucom, husband of Rachel – are not related to #6, #7, #8 or #9. This does not prove that James Baucom and Francis Drake were John's parents, but I assume the DAR Chapter had some evidence of the facts. I personally will go with James Baucom and Frances Drake as being the parents of John Baucom, father of Josiah and my Cader Baucom as stated in the newspaper article, until better proof of other parents comes along. (A cousin pointed out that the article names Lewis Baucom as Josiah's son; Lewis and Josiah were brothers to Cader, and the remainder of the children listed were really Josiah's). A history book states that OUR BAUCOMs were ENGLISH, even if you do not except James and Frances as ancestors.

Those of you whose line goes back to Nicholas and Sarah Lee will have to decide if this is the same Nicholas, who with Mary, (1) fathered a son, John in Baltimore in 1725, (2) moved to North Carolina with a new wife, and (3) named a son John in his will; and decide if Nicholas is really of German descendant, as many have reported. My goal when I started the DNA research was to prove or eliminate Nicholas as my ancestor. The answer is he was NOT.

The remainder of the chart is important to some people who have a Baucom/Baucum/(et al) ancestor. #12 on my chart is a descendant of Isham Baucom in the 1800 Wake County, North Carolina census. Banks had assigned Isham to be the son of John Jr., son of John and Rachel, probably because Isham, who had gone to Kentucky, had appointed a person to represent him in Wake County, North Carolina when his father John died. However, his Y DNA does not match any one on the chart. So he is from a different John.

#15 represents a father and son whose Baucom ancestor goes back to a George Washington Baucum in Arkansas. The information for these two came from http://www.baucum.org/. When these people were tested, different standards were used to count at a few markers. On my chart these particular markers have been updated by adding a certain number to the original value. http://www.hprg.com/hapest5/page2.html is where I found the website for this correction.

Others need to be tested, including Jerry at http://www.pbalkcom.com/gwb/Jerry-o/main.htm. His line started in New England then came to North Carolina in the 1700s and then went to Georgia, Alabama, and later everywhere. It is very likely that this could be the source of some of the other Baucoms of all spellings throughout the south. The Balcoms, of all spellings in early New England had names like Uriah and Isham Baucom in 1800 North Carolina. I would speculate that this could be their line and not John, the son of John and Rachel as previously speculated.

If anyone decides to have their DNA tested to verify their Baucom line, only the Y DNA can do that. For questions or comments contact me at: jim0400@aol.com.

BAUCOM / BAUCUM / BALCOMBE Y DNA CHART

	----John Sr. sons---------					-----Nicholas sons----------									
Testee	1 me	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Marker # /Ancestor	cader	jos ra	jos w	grmjz		aaron	moses	moses	Nick II			isham			gwb
DYS385a	15	14x	15	15		15	11	11	11			11			11
DYS 385b	15	15	15	15		17	14	14	14			14			14
DYS 388	13	13	13	13		12	12	12	12			12			12
DYS 389i	14	14	14	14		14	13	13	13			14			13
DYS 389ii	30	30	30	30		32	29	29	29			30			29
DYS 390	22	22	22	22		23	24	24	24			24			24
DYS 391	10	10	10	10		10	11	11	11			11			11
DYS 392	12	12	12	12		12	13	13	13			13			13
DYS 393	14	14	14	14		14	14	14	14			13			13
DYS 394/19a	16	16	16	16		15	14	14	14			15			14
DYS 394/19b															
DYS 426	11	11	11	11		11	12	12	12			12			12
DYS 437	15	15	15	15		14	15	15	15			16			14
DYS438	10	10	10	10		10	12	12	12			11			12
DYS 439	11	11	11	11		11	11	11	11			12			12
DYS 441	15	15	15u	15u		14	14					14			14
DYS 442	17	17	17u	17u		17	17	17u	17u			17			13
DYS 444	15	15	15	15		14	12					12			12
DYS 445	10	10	10	10		10	12					12			12
DYS 446	8	8	8	8		12	13					13			13
DYS 447	27	27	27	27		25	25	25	25			25			25
DYS 448	20	20	20	20		20	19	19	19			19			19
DYS 449	28	29x	28	28		27	30	30	30			30			31
DYS 452	33	33	33u	33u		32	30					30			11+
DYS 454	11	11	11	11		11	11	11	11			11			11
DYS 455	11	11	11	11		11	11	11	11			11			11
DYS 456	15	15	15	15		16	16	16	16			15			16
DYS 458	15	15	14x	14x		15	20	20	20			18			16
DYS 459a	8	8	8	8		9	9	9	9			9			9
DYS 459b	10	10	10	10		9	10	10	10			10			10
DYS 460	11	11	11			12	11	11	11			11			11
DYS 461	12	12	12	12		12	12					12			12
DYS 462	12	12	12	12		12	11					11			12
DYS 463	23	23	23u	23u		22	25					24			22
DYS 464a	11	11	11	11		11	15	15	15			14			15
DYS 464b	13	13	13	13		11	15	15	15			15			15
DYS 464c	14	14	14	14		15	17	17	17			18			16
DYS 464d	15	15	15	15		15	17	17	17			18			19
CDY a								36	37						
CDY b								39	39						
GATA H4.1	11	11	11	10x		11	11	10	10			10*			12
GGAAT1B07	11	11	11	11		11	10					10			10
YCAIIa	19	19	19	19		19	19	19	19			19			19
YCAIIb	19	19	19	19		21	23	23	23			23			23
YGATAA10	15	15	15u	15u		14	14					15			13+
YGATAC4	20	20	20	20		22	23					23			23
		3x	1x	2x											

Our Heritage:
A potpourri of information about Union County and its people compiled by John Foster Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution

(reprint of a 1932 article)

Enquirer, Monroe, North Carolina, Thursday, 30 January 1958
Page 2-B, *The Monroe*

[**Ed. Note:** Reformatted to ease in reading.]

Prominent Union County Family Forbearer's James Baucom And Frances Drake (By D. Nance)

Tradition says that **James Baucom and Frances Drake** were lovers in England, but poor James indentured himself for transportation to America. After working out his transportation, he sent for his true love on the same conditions; they both worked out her transportation and were married in North Carolina. They had two sons, Ransom and **John**. The author knows nothing of Ransom, but John was living in Wake County In 1790. There were only fifteen Baucoms in North Carolina in 1790, and they were descended from the above John.

Josiah Baucom, with Sally, came with their family prior to 1803 and settled on Richardson Creek on land now owned by John Prichard and are buried near his old home in unmarked graves.

Josiah reared nine, children, to-wit:

[**Author's Note:** This Lewis was Josiah's brother. The next Lewis was Josiah's son]

1. Lewis married Catherine Ellington. Both were buried in Fountain Hill cemetery, near their old home. They were the parents of five children: Bryant, Henry, Joseph, Aquila, and Betsy.

a. Bryant, son of Lewis, married Spicey Curlee and were parents of six children:

i) Lucinda married Heron.
ii) ___ married Joab Griffin.
iii) Betsy married Elisha Mullis
iv) Joshia married Emeline Price.
v) Obadlah married Arnetta Allen.
vi) William married Nancy Mullis.

b. Henry, second son of Lewis, married DeLaney Austin, daughter of James Austin Sr. and were the parents of twelve children:

i) James married Miss Siaton.
ii) John married Julia Ann Sancine.
iii) Louis Riley married Margaret Dumas.
iv) Wilson married Sally Thomas
v) Hiram married m1) Laura Tanner, m2) Ellia Allen
vi) H. M. married Tobitha Biggers
vii) Ellis married Sally Tanner
viii) Calvin married m1) Widow Stafford who was Elizabeth Edwards, m2) Frances Baker who was the widow of Burwell Benton.
ix) Sarah married Annanias Thomas, Thomas.
x) Martha married J. E. W. Smith.
xi) Rowena married George Tucker.
xii) Elmire died at the age of fifteen.

c. Joseph, the third son of Lewis, married Sarah Brantley and were the parents of nine children:

i) John
ii) Thomas
iii) Benjamin
iv) Fronnie married Josiah Helms.
v) Martha married Henry Tarlton.
vi) Elizabeth married Eli Tariton.
vii) Ellen married Thomas Helms.
viii) Mary married Richard Presson.
ix) Maggie married Tracy Weir.

d. Aquilia, first daughter of Lewis, married Cullen Braswell and were the parents of two sons:

i) Church
ii) Timothy
and four daughters:

i) Ellen never married
ii) Viny married Thomas Harrington.
iii) Laura married m1) Jacob Austin, m2) Edmund Harrington.
iv) Mrs. Carriker.

e. Betsy, second daughter of Lewis, married James Brantley, a brother of Joseph Baucom's wife.

2. Lewis was the second son of Josiah Baucom and is buried in Davis cemetery near Polkton, the following two sons and a daughter I suppose to be his as they are the only Baucoms that I have to place definitely.

a. Alfred married m1) Ann Pistole, who died 4 September 1840 and is buried in Davis cemetery, and m2) Sarah E. Thomas, daughter of Isaac F. Thomas and granddaughter of John D. Green. He left no children. (See Will Book D, page 132 for his family.)

b. Gilliam was the father of seven children:

i) Julia
ii) Rosa married W. L. McClendon.
iii) Annis married Mr. Neal.
iv) Lilly
v) Bennett
vi) George.
vii) ???

c. Susan, sister of Alfred and Gilliam, married a Mr. Smith and was the mother of John and Washington Smith, whose son Levi lives near Wingate. (See Will Book D, Page 132, Anson County records.)

3. Asa Baucom, third son of Josiah, married Elizabeth Pistole in 1820. Lived near Parkers Store on Richardson Creek. They were the parents of seven children:

a) William born August 7, 1821
b) James born September 13, 1823
c) Eliza born February 19, 1827
d) Martha born April 19, 1828
e) Sarah
f) John

g) Elizabeth

See division of lands of Robertson Pistole, Anson County.

4. Willie Baucom, born 12 November 1793, 8 died April 1839, married Rebecca Tolson. Both buried near Shelby Baucom's. They were the parents of nine children:

a) Thomas married Eliza Curran, parents of:

i) Shelby
ii) Thomas C.
iii) Mrs. Mary Jane Moore.

b) Shelby married Elizabeth Edwards.
c) Andrew married Lydia Edwards. Both of these Edwards women were daughters of Matthew Edwards and went to Marshall County, Mississippi.
d) Wilson.
e) Daniel never married.
f) Betsy married Jacob Thomas.
g) Winny married m1) Jacob Thomas and m2) James B. Nance
h) Annie married Thomas Teal.
i) ???

(Will on record in Anson County.)

5. Willis, born July 7, 1809, married m1) Betsy Curlee and m2) Fannie Waddell. He is buried in the John Davis cemetery near Polkton. He was the father of ten children:

a) Riley married Jane Rushing.
b) Levi married Sally J. Brooks, daughter of Asa and Lucretia.
c) Rowena married John Q. Little, father of Rev. Jimmy and Rev. Billy Little.
d) William
e) Sally married a Mr. Pool.
f) Elizabeth never married.
g) Mary Frances married a Mr. Hornback.
h) Minerva married Watt Ponds.
i) Jane married m1) Mr. Rushing and m2) David Hargett.
j) ???

(See Will Book D. Page 102. Anson County.)

He owned a large horse-apple orchard which descended to his son Bill, who had them cut down and had an old-fashioned log rolling to pile up the logs to burn. The neighbors tramped Bill's crops in visiting the orchard to such an extent that he became angry and destroyed this fine orchard.

Willis Baucom, fifth son, was one of the champion fighters of this section, known far and wide. It was a custom in his day for men to fight, not because they were bad, but to see which was the best man: They would strip to the waist, strike a ring, and the neighbors would stand outside to watch until the best man had conquered. Then they would shake hands and depart without any bad feelings.

Henry Baucom, son of Lewis, own owned a mill on Richardson Creek in which wheat and com were ground, and an old-fashioned saw mill of the upright sash variety. On this mill, it is said that he sawed all the lumber for the old church building at Olive Branch and would not accept a cent on saw bill and also donated the land for the church. The writer does not recollect seeing him in the church.

Alfred Baucom was the most successful Baucom of them all. He said when he was a young man that he was going away from his people and see if he could not get along better than his kinsmen. He devoted himself to grist and saw milling and was considered a rich man for his day and section.

The older Baucoms were said to be just and upright men with a quick temper and would not allow anyone to impose on them. But with true hospitality, they dispersed their cider and brandy with their neighbors on all occasions.

(Queries and rules for the feature will be in next Issue.)

6. Lucy never married.

7. Ransom married Sally Barnes and were the parents of ten children:

a) Sanders married Esther Williams.
b) James (Mountain Jim) married Bedy Simpson. Children: Marshall and others.
c) William married m1) Sarah Williams and m2) Rena Little
d) Ransom Jr.
e) Alvis married m1) Miss Mullis and m2) Miss Long
f) Levi went to Tennessee.
g) Annis married Madison Godwin.
h) Adllne married Harris Pope.
i) Tilda
j) Fronnie
k) Jane never married.

(Girls Tilda and Fronnie went to Tennessee.)

8. William or Bill lived at the Bill Baucom ford on Richardson Creek and was the father of four children:
a) John F. buried on home place.
b) Rowena married Drury Allen.
c) Leah married Capt. D. Hancock.
d) Martha married Edmund Carpenter, son James.

Bill Baucom sold his land and went to Mississippi.

9. Green Baucom, brother of Bill, was born 24 December 1816 and married Emeline Hornback. They had one son:

a) John, who married a sister of Rev. R. H. James
and five daughters:

a) Louise married Hosea Thomas.
b) Sarah married James Hannah.
c) Rowena married Brown Staton.
d) Nancy married John Q. Thomas.
e) Sirlina married Thomas Harrington.

Josiah Baucom, the progenitor of all Baucoms of Union County and surrounding counties, was a wagon maker and was considered one of the best. He detested sham work and would curse a blue streak when he saw bad work.

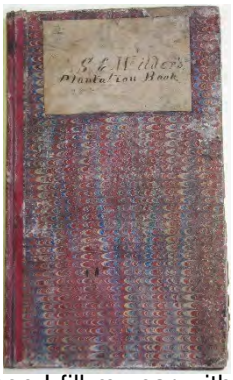
END OF ARTICLE

Point of Interest: Cader's grandsons, John and Mark, were wheelwrights in Tennessee, and John's son was a wagon maker.

Gaston Wilder Plantation Book

Transcribed by Diane L Richard

[**Source:** UNC Chapel Hill, Wilson Library, Collection #779 Gaston Hillary Wilder Papers, 1838-1916, http: //www2.lib.unc.edu/mss/inv/w/Wilder,Gaston_Hillary.html, Folder #10, Volume 2: Plantation account book, Sarah E. Hinton Wilder, 1876-1880]



"Gaston Hillary Wilder (1814-1873) was a planter of Johnston County and Wake County, North Carolina. The collection includes antebellum deeds, legal papers, and scattered accounts and letters of Gaston Hillary Wilder. Included are Wilder's account book as paymaster in the United States Army during the Mexican War; scattered household accounts and letters of Wilder's wife, Sarah E. Hinton Wilder, after his death; and papers of his brother, Samuel Wilder, of Greene County, Alabama, including a farm account book, 1876-1880, general merchandise account books, 1885-1911, and other business papers."

It's possible that this book was connected to the family's Alabama activities. Regardless, the contents are connected to a Wake/Johnston County (North Carolina) family and its roots. Interestingly, I only live about ½ mile from the Wilder's Grove Youth Center and spent nights there when my son was young and played T-ball. When I fill my car with gas, it's often in sight of the cemetery where Gaston Hillary Wilder is buried. The examiner.com published an article "Wilders Grove and the surgeon" where the writer revisits the locale about the time of his death.

Reproduced here is the "index" from this volume and a sample page. If you find a name of interest mentioned, the entire volume can be accessed at UNC.

NAME	PAGE
John Cameron	7
Harvey Gilmore	82
Tony Hinton	21 & 41
John Hinton	23 & 45
Ned Hinton	25 & 65
Niles Hinton	55
Harvey Lavender	82
George & Ned McKinstry	?? ~~46~~
Ned McKinstry	65
Ned McKinstry	67
Allen Richardson	57 & 58
J. R. Richardson	1
Allen Wilder	11 & 59
Cal Wilder	13 & 71
Dave Wilder	15 & 43
Frank Wilder	17 & 61
Rubin Wilder	19 & 57
Dick Wilder	37 & 47
Gilles Wilder	31 & 49
Dred Wilder	29 & 53
Ken?y Wilder	75
Wiston ? Wilder	78

Page 5, Rents of S. E. Wilder's plantation, 1876

Note: *All "Mark" entries started with S E W and then the initial(s) in the table are all boxes.*

BALES	MARK	NOTES
2	R	*"Stored in Vienna[7], Brooks & Co to be shipped to J. W. Jones & Co*
3	J	" "
1	W	" "
2	D	" "
1	A	" "
1	DW	" "
2	CW	" "
2	HW	" "
2	HC	" "
1	R	" "
1	JH	" "
1	F	" "
2	T	" "
2	S	" "
1	S	" "
1	G	" "
1	JN	Sold in Vienna by Dr. H.?? [followed by more verbiage]
1		
2		from R. J. M.
7		from George & Ned McKinstry to J. W. J. & Co.
36[8]		

[to be continued]

[7] There is a Vienna in Pickens County, Alabama, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vienna,_Alabama

[8] In the original appears as a "total"

Tax Records Matrix for Nathaniel Jones and Henry Jones of Wake County, North Carolina (more than one of each)

By Diane L Richard

[**Author's Note:** This was a project undertaken on behalf of a client.
This client gave permission for this particular research to be shared with WCGS members via *Wake Treasures*.]

We know that there is more than one Nathaniel Jones and more than one Henry Jones living in Wake County in the early 1800s. In order to clearly establish that **Nathaniel Jones** (father of **Henry**) is different from Nathaniel Jones (father of Nancy) and two other Nathaniels, tax records (c. 1800-1820) were reviewed for Wake County to show that these individuals consistently and uniquely identified with various tax districts and individuals. Additionally, there were more than one Henry living in Wake County also. These same tax records also help "separate" out these individuals.

Notes about tax records:

Tax details are typically listed as name, acreage, white polls, black (or slave) polls. If only 1 poll number is listed, then it is a "combined" list of polls.

Tax Law for this time period was the following[9]:

1784 – traditional poll tax freemen and male servants twenty-one years old and upwards, and slaves male and female between the age of twelve and fifty years
1801 – exempted free males over the age of fifty
1817 – the upper age limit lowered to forty-five

Tax records for Wake are incomplete until c. 1809 (the first bound volume), although there are some records as early as 1802 which include some records of the various Nathaniels.

There are NO Nathaniel Jones listed in extant tax records until 1793; these are only records of tax district captains, justices, and constables – not full tax compilations.

Lack of entries for pre-1809 is only indicative of records not found, not necessarily records not created.

NOT all Jones entries are listed; only those to assist in "separating out" the various Nathaniels.

This matrix summarizes Wake County tax records for Nathaniel Jones. The highlights of the tax records are:

Henry Jones has a land grant in Wake County, North Carolina for 236 acres in 1797. Starting with the tax lists of 1802, we see "this" Henry Jones with this land in a district. In this district we also find a Nathaniel Jones, later referred to as **Nathaniel Jones Senior (Senr)**.

Contemporaries to Nathaniel Jones Senior include **Nathaniel Jones WP (White Plains)** and **Nathaniel Jones MC (Middle Creek)** and **Nathaniel Jones CT (Crabtree)**. These were how these gentlemen were identified in the tax records. Based on these tax records, we can clearly show "which" **Henry** was associated with which Nathaniel, re-enforcing the already found records.

[9] **Source:** *North Carolina Research: Genealogy and Local History*, 2nd Edition, Helen F. M. Leary, CG, FASG, editor, North Carolina Genealogical Society, Raleigh, 1996

The tax records clearly show that **Nathaniel Jones Senior** lived near the **Henry Jones** of the 236-acre land grant and that after the death of said **Nathaniel Jones** in 1809, **Henry** had responsibility for the residue of the estate until at least 1820 (when the research stopped), probably on behalf of his mother. By the time of the death of **Nathaniel Jones Senior** in 1809, all his children were "of age" since the daughters were all listed with their married names, and land subsequently listed for the heirs was substantially reduced.

Additional evidence of "which" Nathaniel is connected to the lineage is via "who" **Nathaniel Jones Senior's** son **Henry** marries in 1813 – **Nancy (Ann) Jones**, daughter of **Nathaniel Jones WP** (clearly stated in the newspaper).

When **Nathaniel Jones WP** dies in 1815, we see that **Henry** is paying taxes on about 304 more acres; the same amount of **Nancy (Jones) Jones**'s portion of the land division.

This also helps us separate out the other Henrys – one living in Crossroads district and another who shows up in Swift Creek after **Nathaniel Jones WP** dies in 1815.

Census/ Tax Year	Nathaniel Jones (i) (father of Henry (i))	Nathaniel Jones (ii) [White Plains] (father of Nancy)	Henry Jones (i) (son of Nathaniel Jones (i))	Nathaniel [Crabtree] Jones (son of Nathaniel Jones (i))	Nathaniel Jones [Middle Creek]	Henry Jones (ii) (distantly connected to Nathaniel Jones WP?}
1797			**Henry Jones** has a land grant for **236 acres** in Wake County			
1802	**Capt Shard Coles District** **Nathaniel Jones,** 3435, 8	**Captn Mi Muckleroy** Nathaniel Jones **(WP)** 7872, 2, 11 {Nath'l took taxes}	**Capt Shard Coles District** **Henry Jones**, **236**, 1	**Captain B Perry District** Nathaniel Jones **CT** & entries of land		**Captn Thos Gores District** Henry Jones, 0, 1
1805	**Captain William Wardy's District** **Nathaniel Jones Senr**, 3435, 10	**Captain Hunters, Swift Creek** Nathaniel Jones **(WP)**, 8004, 0, 12	**Captain William Wardy's District** **Henry Jones**, **236**, 2	**Saint Matthews District** Nathaniel Jones **CT**, 1130 ½, 1, 10 "for" Kimbrough Jones {illegible} [list taken by Nathl Jones CT]		**Crossroads** Henry Jones, 0, 1, 4
1809	**White Oak** **Nathaniel Jones Senr**, 2613, 0, 10	**Swift Creek** Nathaniel Jones **WP**, 12887, 2, 14 [another] Nathaniel Jones **MC**, 1760, 1, 5 [shifts to Middle Creek district in later censuses]	**White Oak** **Henry Jones**, **236**, 1, 7	**St. Matthews District**, Nathaniel Jones **CT**, 1333, 0, 13 for Kimbrough Jones, 112, 1, 0 for Alsey Jones, 0, 1, 0		**Crossroads** Henry Jones, 67, 1, 5
1809 Will	Signed as "Nathl Jones **Senr**" Wife = Annah Sons (got land) = Abridgton (upper portion of land where lives), Nathaniel Jnr (lower portion of land where lives), **Henry** (old tract on Crabtree), Matthew (land where lives on Neuse River) Daughters (did not get land) = Peggy Kimbrough, Hasea Barbee, Polly Parton, Anna Wooten					
1810	**CENSUS NOT EXTANT FOR WAKE**					
1810		**Swift Creek** Nathl Jones **WP**, 11987 ½ , 16	**White Oak** **Henry Jones**, 1987, 13 [gained 1751] [another] Henry Jones, 602 ½, 0 ***[based on subsequent entries, probably father's estate]***	**Saint Matthew District** Nathl Jones **CT**, 1378 ½, 15 "for" K[imbrough] Jones, 112, 1		**Crossroads** Henry Jones, 65, 6

Census/ Tax Year	Nathaniel Jones (i) (father of Henry (i))	Nathaniel Jones (ii) [White Plains] (father of Nancy)	Henry Jones (i) (son of Nathaniel Jones (i))	Nathaniel [Crabtree] Jones (son of Nathaniel Jones (i))	Nathaniel Jones [Middle Creek]	Henry Jones (ii) (distantly connected to Nathaniel Jones WP?}
1811		**Swift Creek** Nath[l] Jones **WP** 11627 ½, 1, 18	**White Oak** **Henry Jones**, 1987, 1, 10 **"for" father's estate**, 604 ½	**St. Matthews** Nathaniel Jones **CT**, 1378, 0, 14 "for" Kimbrough Jones, 112, 1	**Middle Creek** Nathaniel Jones **[MC]**, 1960, 1, 5	**Crossroads** Henry Jones, 298, 1, 2
1812		**Swift Creek** Nathaniel Jones **[WP]** 11627 ½, 0, 18	**White Oak** **Henry Jones**, 1988 ¾, 1, 13 **"for" father's estate**, 604 ½	**Saint Matthews** Nathaniel Jones **CT**, 1361, 15 "for" Kimbrough Jones, 112, 1	**Middle Creek** Nathaniel Jones **MC**, 1960, 1, 5	**Crossroads** Henry Jones, 298, 1, 6
1813			**Henry Jones** married Nancy Jones, daughter of Nathaniel Jones **WP**			
1814		**Swift Creek** Nathaniel Jones **WP** Esq, 10032, 0, 16			**Middle Creek** Nath[l] Jones **MC**, 1960, 1, 4	**Crossroads** Henry Jones, 286, 2, 6
1815 Will	Signed as Nathaniel Jones, though will states "**of White Plains**" Sons = Seth Jones (400 acres), Joel Lane Jones (720 acres), Alfred Jones (820 acres, Crabtree Creek, adj Henry and Fanning Jones), Burwell Perry Jones (807 ½ acres), Timothy Walton Jones (1566 acres), Wesley Jones (1800 acres) goes on to describe several tracts of lands to be equally divided between wife, sons and daughters ==> associated division of land (estate records) identifies the following heirs: Wesley Jones, Polly Palmer, Seth Jones, Nancy Jones, Patsy Jones, Amelia Jones, Temperance Jones, Timothy W Jones, Alfred Jones, Joel L Jones, Helena Jones, Sarah Lane, Elizabeth Alston, Rachel Jones, Burwell P Jones, dividing the John Lane Tract, the Middle Creek tract, Shaw tracts, Black Creek Tract, etc.					
		[Nathaniel WP] daughter Nancy Jones received 304 acres, Beaver Creek (John Lane Tract) in will of her father				
		[Nathaniel WP] Estate[10] -- division of negroes to Henry Jones & Nancy his wife ==> Jimx				

Note: From the 1815 tax list to the 1817 tax list, Henry's land went from 1987 acres to 2293 acres which is an increase of 306. This is consistent with Nancy's inheritance from her father, Nathaniel Jones **WP**

[10] Will called for slaves to be emancipated and they could not "legally" be and so were subsequently divided in the estate proceedings

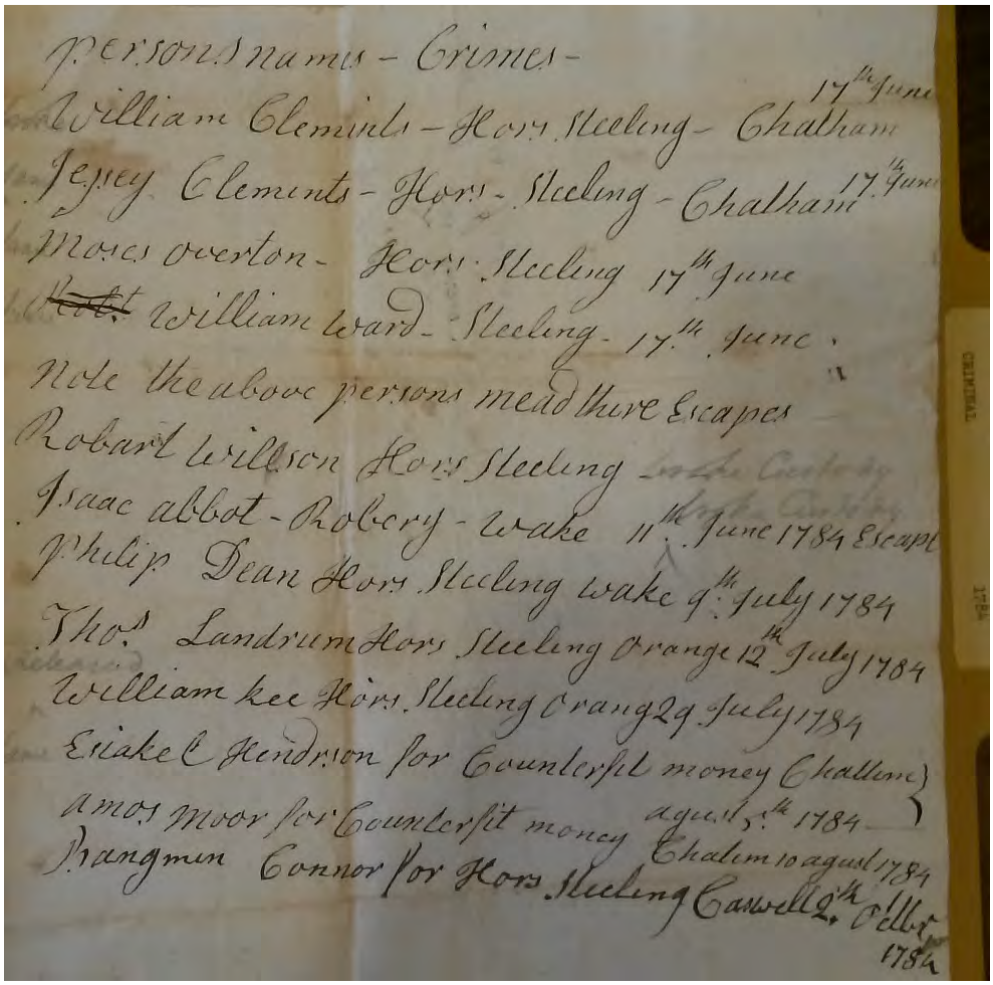
Census/ Tax Year	Nathaniel Jones (i) (father of Henry (i))	Nathaniel Jones (ii) [White Plains] (father of Nancy)	Henry Jones (i) (son of Nathaniel Jones (i))	Nathaniel [Crabtree] Jones (son of Nathaniel Jones (i))	Nathaniel Jones [Middle Creek]	Henry Jones (ii) (distantly connected to Nathaniel Jones WP?}
1815		**Swift Creek** Henry Jones, 0, 1, 1 Rachel Jones, 2312, 0, 8 Timothy, 1566, 1, 0 & other heirs of Nathaniel Jones **WP**	**White Oak** **Henry Jones** 1987, 1, 11 & **N Jones estate**, 604 ½		**Middle Creek** Nathl Jones **[MC]**, 1720 & 1140, 1, 4	**Crossroads** Henry, 288, 2, 6
1817		**Swift Creek** Henry Jones, 75, 1, 2 & heirs of Nathaniel Jones **WP**	**White Oak** **Henry Jones**, 2293, 0.14 "for" **Nathl Jones decd**, 602 ½		**Middle Creek** Nathaniel Jones **[MC]**, 1820 & 935 & 196, 1, 1	
1818 [just looked at White Oak]			**White Oak** Henry Jones, 2293, 0, 13 "for" **heirs Nathl Jones decd**, 291	Note also that instead of just "father's estate," the tax entries now say for heirs of **Nathl Jones**!		
1819			**White Oak** **Henry Jones**, 2293, 0, 15			
1820	**CENSUS NOT EXTANT FOR WAKE**					
1820			**White Oak** **Henry Jones**, 2292, 0, 15 "for" **estate of Nathl Jones**, 291			

Criminal Action Papers, Hillsborough District, 1784-1786, A List of the Prisoners in Jail, 1784

Transcribed by Hope Blackford

[**Source:** North Carolina State Archives, D.S.C.R.204.326.3]

persons names – Grimes –
William Clemints – Hors Steeling – Chatham – 17th June
Jepey [Jessey?] Clemints – Hors Steeling – Chatham – 17th June
Moses Overton – Hors Steeling – 17th June
~~Robt.~~ William Ward – Steeling – 17th June
Note the above persons mead there Escapes
Robart Willson – Hors Steeling – broke Custody
Isaac Abbott – Robery – Wake 11th June 1784 Escape – broke Custody
Philip Dean Hors Steeling Wake 9th July 1784
Thos. Landrum Hors Steeling Orange 12th July 1784
William Kee Hors Steeling Orang 29 July 178
Esiakel [?] Hendrson for Counterfit money Chatham agust 5th 1784
Amos Moor for Counterfit money Chatem 10 agust 1784
Bangmin [Benjamin?] Connor for Hors Steeling Caswell 2th Octbr 1784



Sick Soldiers Relief Society Report, 1861

Transcribed by Hope Blackford

[**Source:** Duke University, Durham, North Carolina. http://library.duke.edu/rubenstein/findingaids/mordecaijacob/ Jacob Mordecai Papers, 1784-1936. Warrenton, N.C. The papers of a family of prominent educators in the South includes …; a secretary's report, 1861, of the Sick Soldiers Relief Society, in Raleigh, N.C.; …]

Label on file tab

Mordecai, Jacob – Miscellaneous Papers – 1814-1882 and Undated

Secretary's Report – October 1st 1861

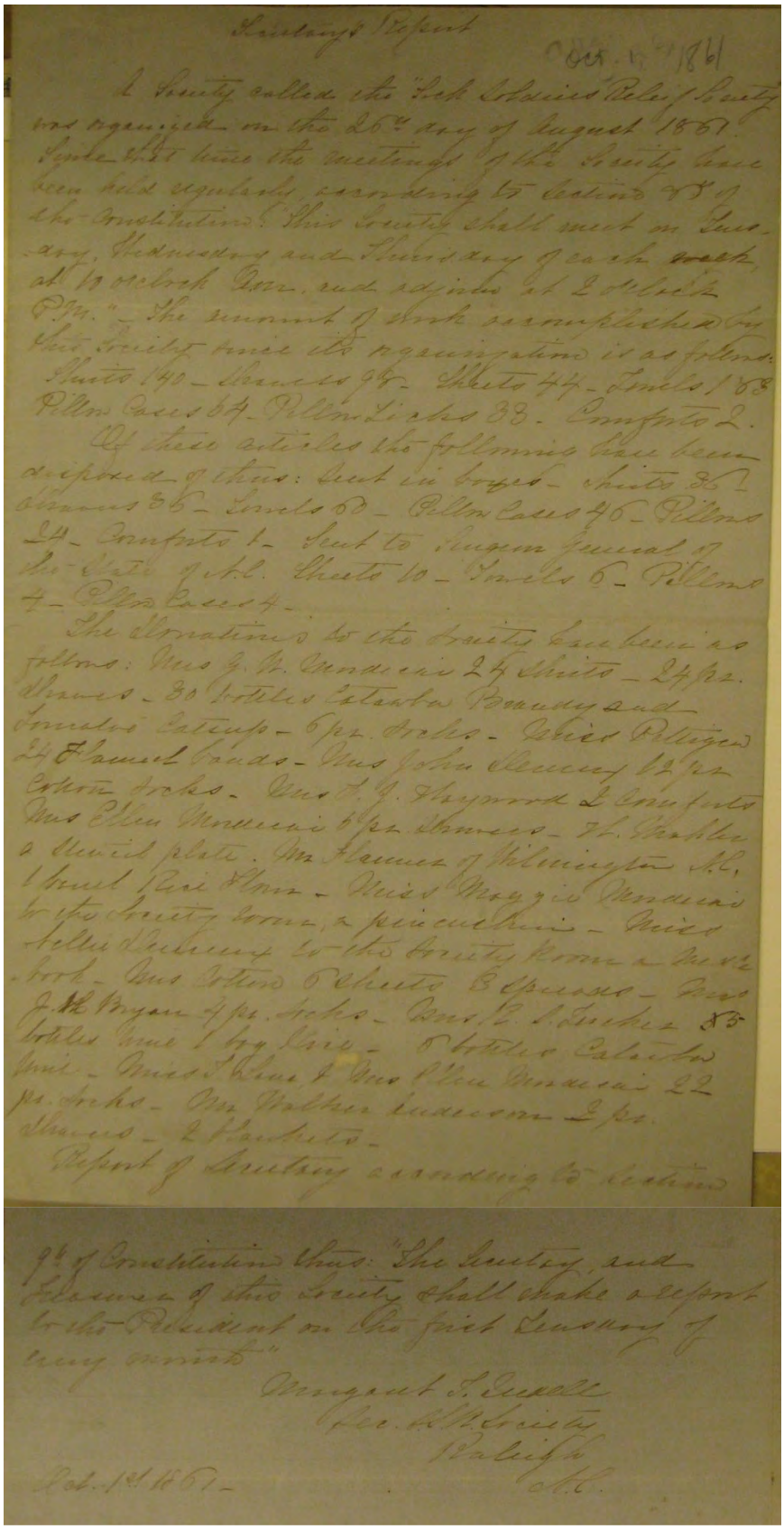
A Society called the "Sick Soldiers Relief Society" was organized on the 26th day of August 1861. Since that time the meetings of the Society have been held regularly, according to Section ___ [?] of the Constitution. This Society shall meet on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday of each week at 10 o'clock A.M. and adjourn at 2 o'clock P.M. The amount of work accomplished by the Society since its organization is as follows: Shirts 140, Drawers 98, Sheets 44, Towels, 183, Pillow Cases 64, Pillow Licks 33, Comforts 2.

Of these articles the following have been disposed of thus: Sent in boxes – shirts 36, drawers 36, Towels 60, Pillow Cases 46, Pillows 24, Comforts 1. Sent to Surgeon General of the State of N.C. Sheets 10, Towels 6, Pillows 4, Pillow Cases 4.

The Donations to the Society have been as follows: Mrs. G. W. Mordecai 24 Shirts, 24 prs. Drawers, 30 bottles Catawba Brandy and Tomatoe Catsup, 6 pr socks. Miss Pettigrew 24 Flannel bands. Mrs. John Devereux [?] 12 pr cotton socks. Mrs. L. J. Haywood 2 Comforts. Mrs. Ellen Mordecai 6 r Drawers. W. Mahler [?] a Stencil plate. Mrs. Flowers [?] of Wilmington, N.C. 1 towel Rice Floss [?]. Miss Maggie Mordecai to the Society ___ [?], a pincushion. Miss Nellie Devereux [?] to the Society Know a Needle book. Mrs. Cotten 6 sheets 3 spreads. Mrs. J. W. Bryan 4 pr. Socks. Mrs. R. I. Jenkes ~~5~~ 3 bottles wine 1 log [boy? bog?] line, 6 bottles Catawba juice. Miss T. Lane & Mrs. Ellen Mordecai 22 pr Socks. Mrs. Walker Anderson 2 pr Drawers, 2 blankets.

Report of Secretary according to Section 9_ [?] of Constitution thus: "The Secretary, and Treasurer of this Society shall make a report to the President on the first Tuesday of every month."

Margaret F. [T.?] Iredell
Sec. S. R. Society
Raleigh, N.C.
Oct. 1st 1861



Raleigh Report

Oct. 1st 1867

A Society called the "Ex Soldiers Relief Society" was organized on the 26th day of August 1867. Since that time the meetings of the Society have been held regularly according to section 8 of the Constitution. This Society shall meet on Saturday, Wednesday and Thursday of each week at 10 o'clock A.M. and adjourn at 2 o'clock P.M." The amount of work accomplished by said Society since its organization is as follows:

Sheets 140 - Shirts 96 - Sheets 44 - Towels 188 Pillow Cases 64 - Pillow Ticks 38 - Comforts 2.

Of these articles the following have been disposed of thus: Sent in boxes - Sheets 86 Shirts 36 - Towels 82 - Pillow Cases 46 - Pillows 24 - Comforts 1 - Sent to Surgeon General of the State of N.C. Sheets 10 - Towels 6 - Pillows 4 - Pillow Cases 4 -

The donations to the Society have been as follows: Mrs G. W. Mordecai 24 Sheets - 24 pr. Shirts - 30 bottles Extract Brandy and Tomatoe Catsup - 6 pr. Socks - Miss Phillips 24 Flannel Bands - Mrs John Mercer 12 pr. Cotton Socks - Mrs T. J. Haywood 2 Comforts Mrs Ellen Mordecai 6 pr. Shirts - J. L. Hawkins a Metal Plate - Mr Flowers of Wilmington N.C. 1 Bunch Rice Straw - Miss Mary E. Mordecai to the Society Roman a Prayer Book - Mrs Otten 6 Sheets 6 Pillows - Miss J. M. Bryan 4 pr. Socks - Mrs. P. L. Tucker 85 bottles Wine 1 bag Rice - 5 bottles Catsup Wine - Miss Kline & Mrs Ellen Mordecai 22 pr. Socks - Mr Walker Anderson 2 pr. Shirts - 2 Blankets -

Report of Secretary according to section 9th of Constitution thus: "The Secretary, and Treasurer of this Society shall make a report to the President on the first Tuesday of every month"

Respectfully Submitted
Rec. & Cor. Sec.
Raleigh
N.C.

Oct. 1st 1867 -

Sketches of the History of the University of North Carolina, 1789-1889

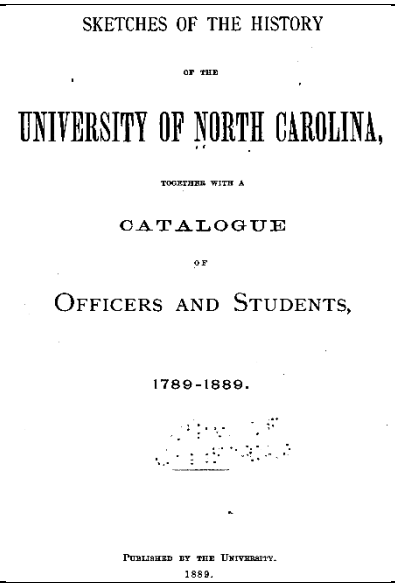
Abstracted by Hope Blackford

[**Source:** *Sketches of the History of the University of North Carolina, Together with a Catalogue of Officers and Students, 1789-1889*. Published by the University, 1889 http://books.google.com/books/download/Sketches_of_the_history_of_the_Universit.pdf%3Fid%3D21VAAAAAIAAJ%26output%3Dpdf%26hl%3Den]

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C., April 8th, 1889.

I wish it to be understood that the following sketches of the University of North Carolina are not intended as a grave history for the public, but chiefly for the gratification of the students, old and new. I have been compelled to prepare them hastily, even hurriedly, while much engrossed with other duties. I have not hesitated to use extracts from my published addresses, now out of print. Fragmentary and imperfect as the sketches are, I venture to hope that they will be of interest, not only to those for whom they are especially designed, but to all friends of our University.

Kemp P. Battle



SKETCHES OF THE HISTORY

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA,

TOGETHER WITH A

CATALOGUE

OF

OFFICERS AND STUDENTS,

1789-1889.

PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY.
1889.

OLD EAST BUILDING - UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

Members of the Board of Trustees – Appointed From Wake County

[**Note:** Until 1804, the Trustees filled vacancies occurring in the Board; from 1804 to 1868, members were elected by the General Assembly; from 1868 to 1874, they were appointed by the Board of Education; and since 1874, they have been elected by the General Assembly.]

TERM BEGAN	NAME	TERM EXPIRED
1789	Joel Lane	1795
1790	William Polk	1834
1795	William Hinton	1799
1801	Henry Seawell	1835
1802	Calvin Jones	1832
1803	Robert Williams	1841
1808	Nathanael Jones (of White Plains)	1815
1812	William McPheeters, D.D.	1842
1820	Thomas Pollock Devereux	1827
1828	William Spivey Mhoon	1835
1832	Charles Lewis Hinton	1860
1840	Weston Raleigh Gales	1848
1857	William W. Holden	1866
1862	Kemp P. Battle, LL.D.	1868
1862	Edward Warren, M.D., LL.D.	1863
1865	Seaton Gales	1868
1869	James Font. Taylor	1870
1875	David M. Carter	1878
1875	Bartholomew F. Moore, LL.D.*	1878
1875	William H. Battle, LL.D.*	1879
1875	Kemp P. Battle, LL.D.	[blank]
1875	Seaton Gales*	1878
1877	George V. Strong	[blank]
1877	David M. Carter*	1879
1879	Eugene Grissom, M.D., LL.D.	[blank]
1879	Richard H. Battle, Jr.	[blank]
1879	A. M. Lewis	[blank]
1881	A. S. Merrimon, LL.D.	1885
1883	Thomas J. Jarvis, LL.D.	[blank]
1883	Fabius H. Busbee	[blank]
1885	A. B. Andrews	[blank]
1889	W. S. Black, D.D.	[blank]
1889	Charles D. McIver	[blank]

* Died before expiration of term of office.

Catalog of Students [with connection a to Wake County] – 1795-1889

Albertson, Robert Brooke, Raleigh: Ph.B., 1881. Lawyer. Seattle, Washington.
Anderson, William E., Wilmington: A.B., 1854. Pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank, Raleigh.
Andrews, William Johnston, Raleigh: 1887–. Born 1871.
Argo, Thomas Monroe, Wetumpka, Ala.: A.B., 1863. Lieut. C.S.A. LL.B., 1866. Lawyer. Solicitor 4th Dist. Raleigh.
Ashe, William Willard, Raleigh: 1888-'89.
Askew, Charles Thompson, Raleigh: 1875-'78.

Badger, George Edmund, Raleigh: 1855-'56. Physician.
Badger, Richard Cogsdell, Raleigh: A. B., 1859. Major C.S.A. U. S. Dist. Att'y, 1873-'74. Gen. Assem. Member Convention, 1875. Born 1839, died 1882.
Badger, Thomas, Raleigh: 1859-'62. Ord. Sergeant C.S.A.
Ballentine, James Erastus, Varina, Wake Co.: 1884-'85.
Ballard, John William, Raleigh: A.B., 1859. Captain C.S.A. Killed at Corinth.
Banks, Andrew Jackson Rayner, Wake Co. 1869.
Banks, George Washington, Wake Co.: 1869.
Batchelor, Frank Howard, Raleigh: 1887–.
Batchelor, Kemp Battle, Raleigh: 1887. M.D. Univ. of Md., 1889.
Batchelor, Joseph John Branch, Halifax Co.: A.B., 1845. Att'y Gen. Raleigh.
Batchelor, William Plummer, Raleigh: 1867-'68. Chief Clerk to Sect'y of State.
Battle, Herbert Bemerton, Chapel Hill: ~~Ph.D.~~ [per Errata Sheet] B.S., 1881; Ph.D., 1887. Born 1862. Director State Exp. Station, 1887–. Raleigh.
Battle, Kemp Plummer, Raleigh: A.B., 1879. M.D. Univ. of Va. and Bellevue Med. Coll.
Battle, Lewis Junius, Raleigh: Ph.B., 1886. U.S. Geol. Surv. Washington, D.C.
Battle, Richard Henry, Chapel Hill: A.B., 1854. LL.B., 1858. [Added LL.B. info per Errata Sheet] Tutor Greek, 1854-'58. Lawyer. Capt. C.S.A. Chm'n State Dem. Ex. Com., 1884-'88. Raleigh.
Boylan, Alexander McCulloch, Raleigh: A.B., 1823. Dead.
Boylan, James, Raleigh: 1837-'41. Dead.
Boylan, John H., Raleigh: 1840-'44.
Boylan, John S., Raleigh: 1856-'59. C.S.A. Dead.
Boylan, William Polk, Raleigh: A.B., 1825. Dead.
Bragg, John, Raleigh: A.B., 1861. Telegraphy. Charlotte.
Branch, William A. B., Raleigh: 1863-'64. C.S.A. Lawyer. Washington.
Bryan, Charles Shepard, Raleigh: A.B., 1852. Born 1832. Lawyer. Gen. Assem., Mo., 1874-'75 and 1878-'79. Cassville, Mo.
Bryan, Francis Theodore, Raleigh: A.B., 1842; A.M. 1845. Born 1823. Topog. Engineer. Aid to Gen. Wool. U.S.A. Mexican War. St. Louis. Mo.
Bryan, Frederick R., Raleigh: 1861-'62. Born 1846, died 1863.
Bryan, George Pettigrew, Raleigh: A.B., 1860. Tutor U.N.C., 1860-'62. Capt. C.S.A. Born 1841. Killed at Charles City Road, Va., 1864.
Bryan, Henry Ravenscroft, Raleigh: A.B., 1856. Lawyer and Planter. Pres. Elector, 1880. New Berne.
Bryan, James Pettigrew, Raleigh: A.B., 1849. Physician. Born 1829, died 1887. Kinston.
Bryan, John Herritage, Raleigh: A.B., 1844; A.M., 1847. Born 1825. Lawyer. Campinas, San Paulo, Brazil.
Bryan, William Shepard, Raleigh: A.B., 1846; A.M., 1850. Born 1827. Lawyer. Associate Justice Supreme Ct., Md. Baltimore, Md.
Burroughs, John William, Cary, Wake Co.: 1888–.
Burt, Charles W., Raleigh: 1876-'77.
Burwell, Robert Turnbull, Raleigh: Ph.B., 1887.
Busbee, Charles Manly, Raleigh: 1865-'68. Lawyer.
Busbee, Fabius Haywood, Raleigh: A.B., 1868; A.M. Lieut. C.S.A. U.S. Dist. Atty. Lawyer.
Busbee, Perrin, Wake Co.: A.B., 1837. Lawyer. Reporter Supreme Ct. Dead.
Busbee, Perrin, Raleigh: 1888–.
Busbee, Quentin Durward, Wake Co.: 1841-'42. Lawyer. Dead.

Campbell, John K., Raleigh: 1825. A.B. S.C. Coll. U.S. Atty., Fla. Died 1833.
Cannon, Henry Jordan, Raleigh: A.B., 1831. Lawyer. Planter. Born 1811, died 1862. Memphis, Tenn.
Charles, Thomas M., Wake Co.: 1822. Dead.
Clark, Walter McK., Halifax Co,: A.B., 1864; A.M., 1867. Born 1846. Lt.Col. C.S.A. Judge Superior Ct. Raleigh.
Clarke, William John, Raleigh: A.B., 1841; A.M., 1844. Captain U.S.A. Mex. War. State Comptroller. Col. C.S.A. Judge Superior Ct. Died 1886. New Berne.
Coman, Matt J., Wake Co.: 1821. Born 1806, died 1849.
Cotten, John W., Raleigh: 1861-'63. C.S.A. Col. N.C. S.G. Tarboro.
Courts, George A., Raleigh: 1854-'55. Dead.

Courts, William James, Raleigh: 1852-'54. Physician.
Cox, Pierre Bayard, Raleigh: A.B. 1886.
Crenshaw, William Martin, Wake Forest: A.B., 1833; A.M., 1836. Physician, Dead.
Crowder, Joseph, Raleigh: 1869.

Dancy, Frank Battle; Tarboro: A.B., 1881. Born 1860. Chemist. Raleigh.
Davis, Joseph J., Franklin Co,.: 1847-'50. LL.B., 1850; LL.D., 1887. M.C. Judge Supreme Court. Raleigh.
Dewey, Charles Francis, Raleigh: A.B., 1844. Physician. Dead.
Dewey, Thomas Weber, Raleigh: A.B., 1847. Banker. Dead.
Dowd, Cornelius Furman, Wake Co.: A.B., 1861. Physician.
Dowd, William Carey, Wake Co.: A.B., 1858.
Dudley, William Henry Haywood, Raleigh: A.B., 1840. Dead.
Dunn, William A., Wake Co.: 1857-'58.
Dunn, William Bell, Raleigh: A.B., 1826; A.M., 1836. Physician. Dead.

Engelhard, Edward Benson, Wilmington: 1875-'78. Raleigh.
Engelhard, John Cotton, Raleigh: 1884-'86. Durham.

Fleming, John Martin, Wake Co.: A.B., 1859. Dep. Warden State Penitentiary. Raleigh.
Fleming, John Martin, Raleigh: 1887–.
Foster, Fenton G., Wake Co.: 1855-'56. Dead.
Freeman, George R., Raleigh: 1838-'39. Dead.
Fuller, Thomas C., Fayetteville; 1849-'50. Col. C.S.A. Lawyer. Raleigh.
Fuquay, Aldrich Partin, Varina, Wake Co.: 1885-'87.

Gales, Seaton, Raleigh: A.B., 1848. Journalist. Maj. C.S.A. Died 1878.
Garriott, Isham W., Wake Co.: 1837-'40. Lawyer. Gen. Assem., Ala. Brig. Gen. C.S.A. Killed in battle.
Gatling, Bartholomew Moore, Raleigh: 1888–.
Gatling, John Thomas, Gates Co.: A.B., 1859. Lawyer. Adj. C.S.A. Gen. Assem. Dead. Raleigh.
Grandy, Charles Taylor, Shiloh, Camden Co.: Ph.B., 1886. Journalist. Raleigh.
Grimes, John Gray Blount, Pitt Co.: A.B., 1854. Born 1834. Capt. C.S.A. Raleigh.
Grimes, Walter Hanrahan, Raleigh: 1886-'87.
Grissom, Eugene, Raleigh: 1884-'88.
Grissom, Robert Gilliam, Raleigh, B.S., 1887.
Guion, Bernard Bryan, Raleigh: 1849-'52. Born 1832. Capt. C.S.A. Battleboro.
Guion, John Osborne, Raleigh: A.B., 1847. Born 1826, died 1874.
Guion, Julius, Raleigh: A.B., 1851. Born 1830, died 1873.

Hale, Peter Mallett, Fayetteville: A.B., 1849. Journalist. Raleigh. Died June 2, 1887.
Halliburton, David C., Wake Co., 1858-'59. Dead.
Hardie, Henry, Raleigh: A.B., 1850; A.M. Minister.
Hardin, Edward Jones, Columbia, Tenn.: A.B., 1860. Asst. Adj. Gen. C.S.A. Merchant. Raleigh.
Harper, Francis Marion, Kinston: Ph.B., 1888. Teacher. Raleigh.
Harris, Hunter Lee, Raleigh: B.S., 1889.
Harris, James Robert, Rolesville, Wake Co.: 1886-'88. Asst. Chemist Exp. Station. Raleigh.
Harrison, Atlas Octavius, Raleigh: A.B., 1841. Dead.
Hartsfield, Alva C., Wake Co.: 1861-'63. Dead.
Hawkins, Colin M., Warren Co.: 1864-'66. Pres. Gas Co. Raleigh.
Hawkins, William Joseph, Franklin Co.: 1837-'39. Born 1819. Physician. Ex.-Pres. R.&G.R.R. Raleigh.
Haywood, Alfred, Raleigh: 1821. Dead.
Haywood, Benjamin Franklin, Raleigh: A.B., 1822. Lawyer. Born 1802, died 1824.
Haywood, Ernest, Raleigh: A.B., 1880.
Haywood, E. Burke, Raleigh: 1843-'46. A.M., 1868. Physician.
Haywood, Fabius Julius, Raleigh: A.B. 1822. Physician. Dead.
Haywood, Fabius Julius, Raleigh: A.B., 1861. Adj. C.S.A. Physican.

Haywood, Francis Philemon, Raleigh: 1825. Born 1810. C.S.A. ~~Dead.~~ [strikethrough per Errata Sheet] Smithville.
Haywood, George Washington, Raleigh: A.B., 1821. ~~Dead.~~ [strikethrough per Errata Sheet] Physician.
Haywood, Howard, Raleigh: 1877-'79.
Haywood, John Lee, Raleigh: 1821. Physician. Born 1804, died 1837. Smithfield.
Haywood, John Steele, Raleigh: A.B., 1820. Dead.
Haywood, Joseph Allen, Raleigh: A.B., 1862. Born 1842. Lt. C.S.A. Planter.
Haywood, Richard Bennehan, Raleigh: A.B., 1841. Physician. Surg. C.S.A. Pres. N.C. Med. Soc. Born 1819, died 1888.
Haywood, Rufus, Raleigh: 1821.
Haywood, Thomas, Raleigh: 1821.
Haywood, Thomas Burgess, Raleigh: A.B., 1823. Dead.
Haywood, William Dallas, Raleigh: 1825. Born 1810. ~~Dead.~~ [strikethrough per Errata Sheet]
Haywood, William Henry, Raleigh: A.B., 1819. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Speaker H. of Com. U.S. Senator. Dead.
Haywood, William Rufus, Raleigh: A. B., 1821. Physician. Dead.
Heck, George Callendine, Raleigh: 1886-'87. Lawyer.
Henley, James Andrew, Franklinton, Franklin Co.: 1879-'80. Raleigh.
Hester, St. Clair, Kittrell, Vance Co.: A.B., 1888. Teacher. Raleigh.
High, John T., Wake Co.: 1810. Dead.
Hill, William G., Raleigh: 1822. Physician. Born 1806, died March 4th, 1877.
Hilliard, E. E., Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.: 1887-'88. A.B., Wake Forest, 1882. Lawyer.
Hilton, John, Raleigh: 1878-'80.
Hines, Benjamin S., Raleigh: 1842-'43. Dead.
Hines, Edward S., Raleigh: A.B., 1863. Died 1876.
Hines, Elias Carr, Raleigh: A.B., 1847; A.M., 1850. Lawyer. C.S.A. Born 1827, died in service April 14, 1862.
Hines, Harvey L., Raleigh: 1854-'55. C.S.A. Dead.
Hines, John Snead, Raleigh: A.B., 1856. Capt. C.S.A. Planter. St. Louis. Mo.
Hines, Peter Evans, Raleigh: A.B., 1849; A.M., 1852. Physician. Pres. N.C. Med. Soc.
Hines, Peter Evans, Raleigh: 1882-'83.
Hines, Richard, Raleigh: A.B., 1850; D.D. Tutor U.N.C., 1852-'54. Minister.
Hinsdale, John W., Fayetteville; 1858-'61. Col. C.S.A. Lawyer. Raleigh.
Hinton, Charles Lewis, Wake Co.: A.B., 1814. Gen. Assem. State Treas. Born 1793, died 1861.
Hinton, David, Raleigh: A.B., 1847. Born 1826, died 1876.
Hinton, John Harper, Wake Co.: A.B., 1813. Tutor U.N.C., 1814. Dead.
Hinton, John W., Wake Co.: 1824. Dead.
Hinton, Ransom, Wake Co.: 1804. Physician. Dead.
Hinton, Robert, Wake Co.: A.B., 1815. Physician. Dead.
Hinton, Samuel, Wake Co.: A.B., 1798. Dead.
Hinton, Samuel Smith, Wake Co.: A.B., 1825. Dead.
Hodge, James A., Wake Co.: 1861-'65. Dead.
Hodge, Richard Debnam, Raleigh: 1881-'82.
Hodge, Rufus A., Wake Co.: 1861-'65.
Hooper, William, Chapel Hill: A.B., 1809; A.M., 1812; D.D.; LL.D., 1833. Prof. Ancient Langs. U.N.C., 1817-'22 and 1828-'37; Rhet. and Logic, 1825-'28. Prof. S.C. Coll., Columbia. Pres., Wake Forest Coll. Born 1782, died 1876.
Hunter, James McG., Raleigh: 1837-'39.
Hunter, William H., Raleigh: 1817. Physician.
Husted, Delano Whiting, Raleigh: A.B., 1854. Lawyer. Lt. C.S.A. Killed at Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862.
Hutchins, John Fabius, Raleigh: A.B., 1852. Dead.

Iredell, James Johnston, Raleigh: A.B., 1848. Maj. C.S.A. Killed at Spottsylvania C.H., May, 1864.
Iredell, Samuel Treadwell, Raleigh: A.B., 1849. Physician. Dead.

Jackson, Herbert Worth, Ashboro: Ph.B., 1886. Sec. and Treas. Wetmore Shoe Co. Raleigh.

Jeffreys, Edward L., Wake Co.: 1860-'61.
Jeffreys, Jacob H., Wake Co.: 1831-'32. Dead.
Johns, Thomas J., Wake Co.: 1859-'61.
Jones, Alfred Daniel, Cary, Wake Co,.: 1876-'78. Born 1857. Lawyer. Raleigh.
Jones Alpheus, Wake Co.: A.B., 1839; A.M., 1843. Dead.
Jones, Alston A., Wake Co.: 1837-'39. Dead.
Jones, Eugene Thomas, Louisburg: 1865-'67. Raleigh.
Jones, Gustavus Adolphus, Wake Co,.: A.B., 1844.
Jones, John H., Raleigh: 1825. Dead.
Jones, John Willie, Wake Co.: 1859-'61. C.S.A. Planter.
Jones, Nathaniel, Wake Co.: 1837-'41. Dead.
Jones, Nathaniel Crabtree, Wake Co.: A.B., 1853. Dead.
Jones, Rufus Henry, Wake Co.: A.B., 1843.
Jones, Seth B., Wake Co.: 1842-'45. Dead.
Jones, Thomas C., Wake Co.: 1829. Dead.
Jones, William Hogan, Wake Co.: A.B., 1849. A.M., 1852. Maj. C.S.A. Dead.
Judd, Henderson D., Wake Co.: 1860-'62.

Kimbrough, Nathaniel, Wake Co.: 1815. Dead.

Lacy, James Horace, Raleigh: 1850-'52. Died 1852.
Lawrence, Alexander W., Raleigh: A.B., 1853. Capt. C.S.A. Dead.
Lewis, Augustus Marion, Franklin Co.: 1843-'44. Born 1821. Paymaster C.S.A. Lawyer. Raleigh.
Lewis, Charles Kelly, Raleigh: 1877-'78. Born 1859. Lawyer.
Lewis, John Bryan, Raleigh: 1875-'78.
Lewis, Richard Henry, Tarboro: 1866-'68. Born 1850. Physician. Prof. Eye and Ear Diseases Savannah Med. Coll., 1875-'77. Oculist. Raleigh.
Lewis, Robert Guilford, Louisburg: 1848-'49. Maj. C.S.A. Lawyer. Raleigh.
Little, William, Raleigh: A.B., 1858; A.M., M.D. Univ. N.Y. Surg. C.S.A. Dead.

McDonald, William H., Raleigh: A.B., 1887. Charlotte.
McGehee, Lucius Polk, Raleigh: A.B., 1887.
McGehee, Montford, Person: A.B., 1841; A.M., 1844. Born 1822. Lawyer. Planter. Gen. Assem., 1862-'79. Mem. Conven., 1865. Commr. Agriculture, 1880-'87. Raleigh.
McGehee, William Polk, Caswell Co.: 1882-'83, Raleigh.
McIver, Charles Duncan, Egypt, Chatham Co.: A.B., 1881. Born 1860. Teacher. Supt. of State Institutes, 1889–. Raleigh.
McKee, James, Raleigh: 1859-'61. Lt. C.S.A. Physician.
McKimmon, Arthur Nelson, Raleigh: A.B., 1860; A.M., 1866. C.S.A. Dead.
McKimmon, James: A.B., 1860. Lt. C.S.A.
McPheeters, Samuel Brown, Raleigh: A.B., 1841; D.D. Dead.
McPheeters, William Marcellus, Raleigh: 1837-'38. Prof. Materia Medica. St. Louis, Mo.

Mangum, Willie Person, Hillsboro: A.B., 1848. Tutor Wake Forest Coll. Lawyer. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. Consul and Consul-general to China and Japan, 1861-'81. Born May 7, 1827. Died Feb 11. 1881. Tien-Tsin, China.
Manly, Basil, Raleigh: 1856-'57. Maj. C.S.A. Mayor. Dead.
Manly, Charles, Raleigh: 1841-'42. Dead.
Manly, John Haywood, Raleigh: 1839-'40. Lawyer, Col. C.S.A. Dead.
Manly, Langdon Cheves, Raleigh: A.B., 1845; A.M., 1849. Physician. Dead.
Manly William Henry, Raleigh: A.B., 1847. Dead.
Marshall, John Wingfield, Raleigh: 1885-'86.
Marshall, Matthias Murray, Pittsboro: A.B., 1863; A.M., 1866; D.D. Born 1846. Episcopal Minister. Raleigh.
Mason, Richard Henry, Raleigh: A.B., 1845. A.M., 1850. Minister.
Mason, William S., Raleigh: 1845-'47. Lawyer. Died 1885.
Maynard, Ernest Patrick, Wake Co.: 1874-'78.

Merrimon, Charles Johnston, Raleigh: 1886-'87.
Mial, Leonidas Lemay, Wake Co.: A.B., 1881.
Miller, James Daniel, Kinston: Ph.B., 1881. Teacher. Raleigh.
Miller, William R., Raleigh: 1844-'47. Physician. Dead.
Miller, Willis L., Raleigh: 1846-'50. Minister. Dead.
Montague, Alexander, Wake Co.: 1862-'65.
Montague, Walter Henry, Wake Co.: A. B., 1862.
Moore, Bartholomew Figures, Raleigh: 1854-'55. Born 1840.
Moore, George Boddie, Raleigh: 1859-'61. Born 1841. C.S.A. Planter.
Moore, James, Raleigh: 1877-'79. Born 1858.
Moore, VanBoddie, Raleigh: 1875-'77. Born 1855.

Norris, Walter Lee, Apex, Wake Co.: B.S., 1885. Planter.

Olds, Frederick Augustus, Raleigh: 1869-'70. Journalist.
Owen, William Hayes, Oxford: A.B., 1833; A.M., 1838. Tutor U.N.C., 1835-'43. Prof. Wake Forest Coll. Dead.

Peace, William, Raleigh: 1796. Founder of Peace Institute. Merchant. Director Bank of State and Bank of N.C. 45 years. Born 1773, died 1865.
Peele, William Joseph, Jackson, Northampton Co.: A.B., 1879. Lawyer. Raleigh.
Perry, Edward Forest, Wake Forest: 1883-'84.
Pescud, Peter Francisco, Raleigh: 1867-'68. Ins. Agt. New Orleans, La.
Polk, Alexander Hamilton, Raleigh: 1825. Born 1811, died 1830.
Polk, Andrew Jackson, Raleigh: 1840-'41. Capt. C.S.A,. Born 1824, died 1870.
Polk, George W., Raleigh: 1833-'37. Born 1818. Dead. Maury Co., Tenn.
Polk, Leonidas, Raleigh: 1821. D.D.; LL.D. Bishop of La. and Ark., 1838-'64. Lt. Gen. C.S.A. Born April 10, 1806. Killed on Pine Mountain near Marietta, Ga., June 14, 1864.
Polk, Lucius Junius, Raleigh: A.B., 1822; A.M., 1844. Planter. Adj. Gen. of Tenn. Born 1808, died 1869. Maury Co., Tenn.
Polk, William Julius, Raleigh: A.B., 1813; A.M., 1816. Physician. Dead. Columbia, Tenn.
Polk, William L. , Raleigh: 1813.
Puttick, John Marshall, Raleigh: A.B., 1855. C.S. Navy. Dead.

Ragsdale, Thomas L., Raleigh: 1814. Dead.
Rice, Henry William, Raleigh: A.B., 1886. Teacher. Louisburg.
Riddick, Wallace Carl, Raleigh: A.B., 1885.
Rogers, Sion Hart, Wake Co.: A.B., 1846; A.M., 1849. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Attorney Gen. M. C. Dead.
Ross, Eugene Clifton, Edward's Mills: 1888–.
Royster, Iowa M., Raleigh: A.B., 1860. Tutor U.N.C., 1860-'62. Lt. C.S.A. Wounded at Gettysburg, died July1 5, 1863.
Ruffin, George M., Marengo Co., Ala.: 1843-'45. Died 1853. Raleigh.

Sasser, Philemon H., Raleigh: 1858-'59. Lt. C.S.A. Dead.
Saunders, Theodore H., Wake Co.: 1816. Dead.
Saunders, William Johnson, Raleigh: A.B., 1856; A.M. Maj. C.S.A. Lawyer. Planter.
Saunders, William Laurence, Chapel Hill: A.B., 1854; LL.B. 1858; LL.D., 1889. Col. C.S.A. Journalist. Secretary of State, N.C. Editor of Colonial Records. Raleigh.
Seawell, Joseph J., Raleigh: 1821. Dead.
Seawell, Leonard H., Raleigh: 1823-'25. Dead.
Seawell, Richard B., Raleigh: 1836-'38. Dead.
Seawell, Robert W., Raleigh: 1833-'34.
Seawell, William, Raleigh: A.B., 1825; A.M., 1832. Born 1808. Gen. Assem. Ala. Dead. Montgomery, Ala.
Sexton, Coll Hector, Harnett Co: 1879-'81. Raleigh.
Shaw, William Andrew, Raleigh: A.B., 1821; A.M., 1831. Minister. Physician. Dead.
Shepard, Frederick Charles, Raleigh: 1849-'51. Born 1832. Dead. Birmingham, Ala.

Shepard, John Robert Donnell, Raleigh: A.B., 1865. Born 1845. Paris. France.
Simmons, William Gaston, Montgomery Co.: 1854-'55. Prof. Physics and Math., Wake Forest Coll., N.C. Born 1830, died March 3, 1889.
Singletary, Richard H., Raleigh: 1853-'54.
Skinner, John Ludlow, Raleigh: 1888–.
Skinner, Thomas Edward, Hertford, Perquimans Co.: A.B., 1847; D.D. Born 1825. Bapt. Minister. Raleigh.
Slater, Henry, Raleigh: 1869-'70.
Smedes, Abraham Kiersted, Raleigh: 1861-'62. C.S.A. Lawyer. Born 1845, died 1880. Goldsboro.
Smedes, Charles Watts, Raleigh: A.B., 1883.
Smedes, Evert Bancker, Raleigh: A.B. 1883. New York.
Smedes, Lyell, Raleigh: 1852-'53. Born 1832, died 1861.
Smith, Edward Chambers, Raleigh: 1882-'83. A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1881. Lawyer.
Smith, George Worthington, Raleigh: 1879-'81. Texas.
Smith, Hampden Sidney, Raleigh: 1878-'79.
Snow, Samuel, Raleigh: 1859-'61. New York City.
Stamps, Preston, Milton, Caswell Co.: A.B., 1883. Raleigh.
Stone, David Williamson, Raleigh: 1818-'20. Dead.
Strickland, William G., Wake Co.: 1854-'56. C.S.A. Hotel-keeper. Wake Forest.
Stronach, Alexander, Raleigh: Ph.B. 1889.
Strong, George Vaughan, Sampson Co.: A.B., 1845; LL.D., 1889. Born 1827. Judge Crim. Ct. Raleigh.
Sturdivant, Fabius D., Wake Co.: 1861-'62.
Sugg, Osburn, Wake Co.: 1826.

Taylor, Hannis, Raleigh: 1867-'68. Born 1851. Lawyer. Mobile, Ala.
Taylor, James Fauntleroy, Raleigh: A.B., 1841; A.M., 1844.
Temple, Rufus Henry, Wake Co.: 1881-'82. Lawyer.
Thompson, John R., Raleigh: 1840-'42. Physician.
Towles, Daniel Thomas, Raleigh: A.B., 1849; A.M., 1852. Minister. Dead.
Tucker, Joseph Joel Washington, Raleigh: A.B., 1847; A.M., 1850. M.D. Univ. of Pa. Born 1827, died 1856.
Tucker, Rufus Sylvester, Raleigh: A.B., 1848; A.M., 1868. Born 1829. Maj. C.S.A. Merchant. Planter.
Tucker, William Rufus, Raleigh: Ph.B., 1887. Lawyer. Banker.

Waitt, Malcolm Graham, Raleigh, 1869-'70.
Whitaker, De Berniere Hooper, Raleigh: 1887–.
Whitaker, Nathaniel J., Wake Co.: 1853-'54.
Whitaker, Spier, Davenport, Iowa: A.B., 1861. Adj. C.S.A. Lawyer. Chm'n State Dem. Com., 1888–. Raleigh, N.C.
White, Stuart, Raleigh: A.B., 1856. Dead.
Wilder, Hillary Madison, Wake Co.: A.B., 1846. Dead.
Williams, John Godfrey, Raleigh: 1882-'84. Baltimore, Md.
Williams, John Robert, Apex, Wake Co.: 1886–.
Williams, William W., Raleigh: 1886-'88.
Wilson, Peter Mitchell, Warrenton: 1865-'67. Born 1848. A.M. Univ. Edinburgh. Teacher. Lawyer. Journalist. Com. Agr. N.C., 1880. Raleigh.
Winder, John Henry, Raleigh: 1877-'78.

Yarborough, Richard Fenner, Raleigh: 1888–.
Young, Boaz Walton, Wake Co.: A.B., 1862.

Wake County Wardens of the Poor ("Poor House") Records, February 1878 through December 1878

Abstracted by Carey Faison

[**Source:** Olivia Raney Library MicrofilmC.099.90063]

Continued from Volume 23 Number 2

Poor House Records – Pages 215-221

Parish Grove – 5 February 1878
Present: J. J. Ferrell, J. R. Whitehead, G. A. Keith, J. O. Harrison, Jno. P. Massey
Duration: February, March, April

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Allen	Chaney	3.00	
Aycock	Sally	3.00	
Adams	Maria	3.00	
Allen	Williford	4.00	temporary
Austin & Moore		5.00	for coffin S. Cox's daughter
Brewer	Martha	3.00	
Bartur	Patsey	3.00	
Braswell	Patsey	5.00	
Barlow	Emily E.	3.00	
Brown	Maria	3.00	
Boylan	Betsey	3.00	
Buffaloe	Biddy	4.00	
Bradley	Henry	3.00	
Blalock	Dred	3.00	
Bromell	J. G.	5.00	
Bennett	Emma	3.00	
Barham	Violet	3.00	
Bashford	Rebecca	3.00	
Beasley	Betsey	3.00	
Buffaloe	Nancy	3.00	
Brown	Wm.	5.00	
Blount	Matilda	2.00	temporary
Barlow	Caloway	4.00	for making coffin for W. Carpenter
Brantley	J. C.	3.00	temporary
Caudle	Marion	8.00	
Chavis	William	3.00	
Cooper	Matthew	3.00	
Conyers	A. & J.	12.00	
Chappell	Lisa	15.00	
Castleberry	Sally	4.00	
Chavis	Milly	3.00	
Collins	Lucinda	3.00	
Carroll	Berry	45.00	
Cobb	Austin	3.00	
Cooke	Merritt	5.00	
Curtis	Emily	3.00	
Connor	Martha	3.00	
Chavis	Charity	3.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Chavis	Cicily	3.00	
Crutchfield	Nancy	3.00	
Carroll	Lucinda	3.00	
Crawley	Mary	3.00	
Crocker	Jane	2.00	temporary
Champion	Misses	10.00	
Dunn	Amy	3.00	
Daniel	Elizabeth	3.00	
Dew	Lucy	3.00	
Dunn	Bolin	5.00	
Davis	Martha	3.00	
Davis	Mary	3.00	
Debnam	Mary	1.00	temporary
Edwards	Tempy	3.00	
Finch	Annie	3.00	
Fort	Jere	3.00	
Fadget	Isaac	3.00	
Fleming	Peggy	3.00	
Fowler	Elizabeth	10.00	
Fuller	Willis	4.00	for Coffin for D. M. Fuller
Franklin	Martha	3.50	temporary
Grady	Martha	3.00	
Gill	David	5.00	
Guy	Hansel	5.00	
Glenn	Pleasant	3.00	
Green	Jack	3.00	
Green	Larry	3.00	temporary
Hinton	Martha	3.00	
High	Dock	15.00	
Hatch	Mary	3.00	
Haywood	Hannah	3.00	
Hendon	Isham	5.00	
Heartsfield	Geo.	5.00	
Holloway	Cato	3.00	
Hedgpeth	Sally	3.00	
Harris	Britton	5.00	
Haywood	Siree	3.00	
Holland	Fanny	3.00	
Hackney	Geo.	3.00	
Harrison	Violet	3.00	
Harrison	Starling	3.00	
Harrison	Ransom	5.00	
Harris	Martha	3.00	
Hicks	Joe.	5.00	
Hicks	Malinda	5.00	
Holder	Johnetta	20.00	
Holding	Rilda	5.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Hopson	Polly	3.00	
Honeycutt	Sophia	5.00	
Hood	Riddick	3.00	
Haywood	Annie	3.00	
Horton	Burwell	3.00	
Hopkins	Stephen	5.00	
Hull	Helen	3.00	
Hines	Starling	5.00	
Harris	Martha	3.00	temporary
Ivey	Shade	3.00	
Ivey	Nat	3.00	
Justice	C.	15.00	
Jones	James	3.00	
Jeffreys	Charles	3.00	
Jenkins	Elizabeth	3.00	
Jolly	Patsey	3.00	
Jeffreys	Isham	3.00	
Jones	W. A.	4.00	for Coffin for Levi Harris
Johnson	Elizabeth	4.00	temporary
Jordan	B. F.	8.00	
Jolly	Patsey	2.00	
King	Henry and wife	3.00	
Kelly	Nancy	5.00	
Keith	Bedy	15.00	
Kelly	Thomas	3.00	
Kirks	Mary	3.00	
Kelly	Joe	10.00	
Locust	Anderson	3.00	
Lumley	Grizzy	20.00	
Lowe	Hezekiah	5.00	
Ligon	Esley	3.00	
Lane	Wiley	5.00	
Laws	George	3.00	
Lawrence	Lucy	5.00	
Lloyd	Sarah Jane	20.00	
Lloyd	Isham	3.00	
Lee	Levicy	3.00	
Lowe	Susan	3.00	
Laffoon	James	3.00	temporary
Lee	Levicy	4.00	temporary
Medlin	Mary	3.00	
Medlin	Eliza	3.00	
Markham	Green	5.00	
Medlin	Lucy	3.00	
Morris	Sally	8.00	
Marshall	Sally	3.00	
Mangum	Joe	3.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Massey	Polly	3.00	
Malloby	Susan	5.00	
Mitchell	Rebecca	3.00	
Mccullers	Lucinda	3.00	
Mitchell	Malinda	3.00	
Mcgee	Patsey	3.00	temporary
Medlin	Mary A.	10.00	temporary
Marlin	Gipson?	2.00	for coffin for Bidy Adams
Magnin	A.	8.00	for provisions for paupers
Norwood	Alfred	3.00	
Nipper	J. D.	6.00	
Nichols	Mrs.	5.00	temporary
Oakley	Jane	3.00	
Olive	Frankey	3.00	
Olive	Sally	3.00	
Olive	Benton	15.00	
Oneal	Polly	3.00	
Outlaw	Elijah	5.00	
Pollard	Rebecca	5.00	
Parrish	Elizabeth	3.00	
Pyles	Sally	3.00	
Purdue	Sophia	30.00	
Perry	Isham	3.00	
Pollard	Elizabeth	3.00	
Poole	Lewis	3.00	
Parrish	Edith	3.00	
Parker	Isaac and wife	5.00	
Parrish	Paul	3.00	
Paramour	Jos.	5.00	
Potts	Matilda	3.00	
Pittman	Arch	3.00	
Powers	Elizabeth	3.00	temporary
Ray	W. D.	5.00	
Ragland	Peter	3.00	
Roberts	Burwell	4.00	
Rochelle	Tamar	3.00	
Rottenberry	Fred	3.00	
Rochelle	Rebecca	3.00	
Rogers	Bethany	5.00	
Rhodes	Harrison	3.00	
Ray	Lewis	3.00	
Ricks	Priscilla	15.00	
Robertson	Jim	3.00	
Robertson	Rachael	3.00	
Riggan	Sally	5.00	
Ray	Nancy	3.00	temporary
Shaw	Mack	5.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Scott	Guilford	3.00	
Smith	Orphan	5.00	
Sanders	Jere	3.00	
Stewart	Nancy	5.00	
Solomon	Amos	5.00	
Shepard	Patsey	3.00	
Sorrell	Mary and Cynthia	15.00	
Sanders	Mary A.	5.00	
Seagraves	Isham	5.00	
Sykes	Nancy	5.00	
Smith	Martha	3.00	
Sanders	Simon	5.00	
Scarborough	Chas.	3.00	
Sturdivant	Wes.	5.00	
Stuart	Mrs.	3.00	
Sauls	W. B.	2.00	for coffin for Sily Horton
Sorrell	W. M.	4.00	for 2 coffins for F. Lucy? & Lydia Bass
Thompson	Susan	6.00	
Thompson	Alfred	5.00	
Thomason	Martha	15.00	
Terry	Levicey	3.00	
Taborn	Wiley	5.00	
Todd	Matilda	3.00	
Tate	Dick	3.00	
Thompson	Charlotte	5.00	temporary
Todd	Matilda	3.00	temporary
Tate	Ellen	2.00	temporary
Thompson	S. W.	25.00	med. attention on J. D. Nipper
Temple	Harriett	3.00	
Underwood	Jere	5.00	
Vail	Penny	5.00	
Vaughan	L. R.	5.00	
Vincent	Alfred	2.00	temporary
Walden	Benj.	5.00	
Watkins	Mary	3.00	
Whitaker	Roena	3.00	
White	Susan	3.00	
Wall	Jack	5.00	
Warren	Carey	3.00	
Wilder	Elizabeth	3.00	
Welch	Lisa	3.00	
Womack	Sarah	3.00	
Watkins	Jno.	3.00	
Womble	Polly	3.00	
Watkins	Nathan	5.00	
Wallace	Mary	6.00	
Williams	Elizabeth	5.00	
Wimberly	Phillis	3.00	temporary

Poor House Records – Pages 222-230

Parish Grove – 7 May 1878
Present: J. J. Ferrell, J. O. Harrison, J. P. Massey, George A. Keith, J. R. Whitehead
Duration: May, June, July

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Alston	Dock	3.00	temporary
Allen	Chaney	3.00	
Aycock	Sally	3.00	
Adams	Maria	3.00	
Allen	Williford	3.00	
Allen	Dick	3.00	
Brown	Maria	3.00	
Burr	Martha	3.00	
Barker	Patsey		
Braswell	Patsey	5.00	
Barlow	Emily E.	3.00	
Buffaloe	Biddy	4.00	
Bradley	Henry	3.00	
Blalock	Dred	3.00	
Bromel	J. G.	5.00	
Bennett	Emma	3.00	
Barham	Violet	3.00	
Bashford	Rebecca	3.00	
Beasley	Betsey	3.00	
Buffaloe	Nancy	3.00	
Brown	William	5.00	
Bilbro	Vira	3.00	temporary
Barnes	Stephen	5.00	temporary
Champion	Misses	10.00	temporary
Crawley	Mary	3.00	temporary
Caudle	Marion	5.00	
Chavis	Wm.	3.00	
Cooper	Matthew	3.00	
Conyers	A. and J.	12.00	
Chappell	Lisa	15.00	
Castleberry	Sally	4.00	
Chavis	Milly	3.00	
Collins	Lucinda	5.00	
Carroll	Berry	45.00	
Cobb	Austin	3.00	
Cook	Merritt	5.00	
Curtis	Emily	3.00	
Connor	Martha	3.00	
Chavis	Charity	3.00	
Chavis	Cicily	3.00	
Crutchfield	Nancy	3.00	
Carroll	Lucinda	3.00	
Chavis	Gilly	3.00	
Collins	Parthenia	5.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Crocker	Henry	3.00	
Carr	Candace	3.00	temporary
Curtis	Emily	3.00	
Dunn	Amy	3.00	
Daniels	Elizabeth	3.00	
Dew	Lucy	5.00	
Dunn	Bolin	5.00	
Davis	Martha	3.00	
Davis	Mary	3.00	
Debnam	Mary	3.00	
Evans	Rhoda	3.00	
Ellen	Sarah	3.00	temporary
Finch	Annie	3.00	
Fort	Jere	X	
Fadgett	Isaac	3.00	
Fleming	Peggy	3.00	
Fowler	Elizabeth	10.00	
Franklin	Martha	3.00	
Goodwin	Miles	7.75	For coffin and burying Cold man who died near old Fair grounds.
Grady	Martha	3.00	
Gill	David	5.00	
Guy	Hansel	5.00	
Glenn	Hannah	5.00	
Green	Jack	3.00	
Green	Laing	3.00	
Goodwin	Martha	3.00	temporary
Green	Oliver	5.00	temporary
Goodwin	Miles	3.00	for Hattie Moore
Griffin	Will	3.00	for 2 coffins for Paupers
Griffin	F.	10.00	For taking care of J. D. Nipper
Goodwin	Miles	4.35	temporary
Honeycutt	M. A.	3.00	
Hinton	Martha	3.00	
High	Dock	15.00	
Hatch	Mary	3.00	
Haywood	Hannah	3.00	
Hudson [May Be Hindon]	Isham	5.00	
Heartsfield	Geo.	5.00	
Holloway	Cato	3.00	
Hedgepeth	Sally	3.00	
Harris	Britton	5.00	
Holland	Fanny	3.00	
Hackney	Geo.	3.00	
Harrison	Violet	3.00	
Harrison	Starling	X	
Harrison	Ransom	5.00	
Harris	Martha	X	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Hicks	Joe	5.00	
Honeycutt	N. B.	5.00	making coffin for Kin Burnette
Hudson	Bitsey	3.00	temporary
Hudson	Elizabeth	2.00	temporary
Holt	Ellen	5.00	temporary
Holloway	Allen	3.00	temporary
Hinton	James	15.00	temporary
Hicks	Malinda	5.00	
Holder	Johnston	20.00	
Holding	Rilda	5.00	
Hopson	Polly	3.00	
Honeycutt	Sophia	5.00	
Hood	Reddick	3.00	
Haywood	Annie	3.00	
Horton	Burwell	3.00	
Hopkins	Stephen	5.00	
Hines	Starling	5.00	
Harp	Joanna	3.00	midwifing in [not completed]
Hayes	M. B.	3.00	coffin for J. Rowe
Ivey	Slade	3.00	
Ivey	Nat	3.00	
Johnston	Elizabeth	5.00	
Jones	Gilly	3.00	
Justice	C.	15.00	
Jones	James	3.00	
Jeffreys	Charles	3.00	
Jenkins	Elizabeth	3.00	
Jollee	Patsey	3.00	
Jeffreys	Isham	3.00	
Jordan	B. F.	12.00	
Jones	W. M.	2.00	
Johnson & Barber		1.50	conveying James Patterson to W.H.
Johnson	Elizabeth	3.00	temporary
King	Henry & wife	6.00	
Kelly	Nancy	5.00	
Keith	Bedy	15.00	
Kelly	Thomas	3.00	
Kirks	Mary	3.00	
Kelly	Joe	5.00	
Locust	Anderson	3.00	
Lumley	Gizzy	20.00	
Lowe	Hezekiah	5.00	
Ligon	Esley	3.00	
Lane	Wiley	5.00	
Lawrence	Lucy	5.00	
Lloyd	Sarah Jane	20.00	
Lloyd	Isham	3.00	
Lee	Levicey	6.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Lowe	Susan	3.00	
Langston	J. M.	5.00	coffin for Emma Harris
Law	G. L.	3.00	coffin Ed Perry
Law	G. L.	3.00	coffin Kate Barrett
Medlin	Eliza	3.00	
Markham	Green	5.00	
Medlin	Lucy	3.00	
Morris	Sally	8.00	
Marshall	Sally	3.00	
Mangum	Joe	3.00	
Massey	Polly	3.00	
Malloby	Rebecca	5.00	
Mitchell	Melinda	3.00	
Mcgee	Patsey	3.00	
Magnin	A. (for P Johnson & J. Medlin)	8.20	
Mitchell	Bunch	3.00	temporary
Massey	Quincey	2.00	temporary
Norwood	Alfred	3.00	
Oakley	Jane	3.00	
Olive	Frankey	3.00	
Olive	Sally	3.00	
Olive	Benton	15.00	
Oneal	Polly	3.00	
Outlaw	Elijah	5.00	
Parker	Issac & wife	3.00	
Penny	Cherry	3.00	
Pollard	Rebecca	3.00	
Parrish	Elizabeth	3.00	
Pyles	Salley	3.00	
Purdue	Sophia	30.00	
Perry	Isham	3.00	
Pollard	Elizabeth	3.00	
Poole	Lewis	3.00	
Parrish	Edith	3.00	
Parrish	Paul	3.00	
Paramour	Jos.	5.50	
Potts	Matilda	3.00	
Pittman	Arch	3.00	
Powers	Elizabeth	3.00	
Parker	Rhoda	3.00	
Porch	Tussey?	3.00	temporary
Rogers	Elizabeth	3.00	
Ray	W. D.	5.00	
Ragland	Peter	3.00	
Roberts	Burwell	4.00	
Rochell	Tamar	3.00	
Rogers	Bethany	5.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Rhodes	Harrison	3.00	
Ray	Lewis	3.00	
Rich	Priscilla	15.00	
Robertson	Jinny	3.00	
Riggan	Sally	5.00	
Revels?	Susan & M. Chavis	6.00	temporary
Rowland	Fanny	15.00	
Rochelle	Rebecca	3.00	
Shaw	Mack	5.00	
Scott	Guilford	3.00	
Smith	Orphan	5.00	
Sanders	Jim	X	
Stewart	Nancy	5.00	
Solomon	Amos	5.00	
Shepard	Betsey	3.00	
Sorrell	M. & Patsey & C.	12.00	
Sanders	M. A.	5.00	
Seagraves	Isham	3.00	
Sykes	Nancy	3.00	
Smith	Martha	3.00	
Sanders	Simon	5.00	
Scarboro	Chas.	3.00	
Sturdivant	Wes.	5.00	
Stuart	Mrs.	3.00	
Scott	Amy	3.00	
Stephens	Hopkins	5.00	
Saintsing	P.	3.00	
Thompson	Susan	6.00	
Thompson	Alfred	5.00	
Thomason	Martha	15.00	
Terry	Levicey	3.00	
Todd	Matilda	3.00	
Temple	Harriett	3.00	
Thompson	Charlotte	6.00	
Tucker	Old Dan	3.00	temporary
Underwood	Jim	5.00	
Vaughan	L. R.	5.00	
Vincent	Alford	3.00	
Walden	Benj.	5.00	
Whitaker	Roena	3.00	
White	Susan	3.00	
Wall	Jack	5.00	
Warren	Carey	3.00	
Wilder	Elizabeth	3.00	
Welch	Lisa	3.00	
Womack	Sarah	3.00	
Watkins	Jno.	3.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Womble	Polly		
Watkins	Matthew	5.00	
Wallace	Mary	6.00	
Williams	Elizabeth	5.00	
Wimberly	Phillis	3.00	
Wilson	Jacob	3.00	
Welch	Malinda	3.00	
Warner	J. D.	2.00	coffin for Charlotte **Thompson**'s Child
Williams	Mrs.	3.00	temporary
Wallace	Mary	4.00	temporary
Yates	Rebecca	5.00	temporary

Raleigh, 9 May 1878

To the Honorable, The Board of Commissioners of Wake County,

Gentlemen:

By appointment from your Honorable body I have this day examined the vouchers, accounts, &c. in the hand of Riley Yearby Esq Superintendent of the County Poor House and Work House and beg leave to Report as follows:

I find Mr. Yearby has Received from the County Treasurer since his last report	$2,450.00	
and from other sources	$ 61.45	
Making	$2,511.45	
He exhibited to and filed for Cancellation Poor House orders to amt of	$1,247.15	
Receipts for Supplies & Labor	1,022.93	
Bal. due Mr. Yearby last Settlement	157.43	
		$2,427.51
Balance due the County		$ 3.94

Recapitulation

Total Charged Against him	$2,511.45
Total Vouchers produced by him	2,427.51
Bal due the County	$ 83.94

Respectfully Submitted, J. J. Farrell**,** Chm. Bd. of Co. Cmr., Wake County

Poor House Records – Pages 231-239

Parish Grove – 6 Aug. 1878
Present: J. J. Ferrell, J. O. Harrison, J. R. Whitehead, Jno. P. Massey, Geo. A. Keith
Duration [unless otherwise noted]: Aug, Sep, Oct

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Allen	Chaney	3.00	
Aycock	Sally	3.00	
Adams	Maria	3.00	
Allen	Dick	2.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Allen	Williford	3.00	
Austin & Mann		2.00	coffin for John Hodge
Barnes	Stephen W.	5.00	
Brown?	Martha	3.00	
Braswell	Patsey	3.00	
Barlow	Emily E.	3.00	
Brown	Maria	3.00	
Buffaloe	Biddy	5.00	
Blalock	Dred	3.00	
Bromel	J. G.	5.00	
Bennett	Emma	3.00	
Barham	Violet	3.00	
Bashford	Rebecca	3.00	
Beasley	Betsey	3.00	
Buffaloe	Nancy	3.00	
Brown	Wm.	5.00	
Burt	Harriett	3.00	
Brown	Clara	3.00	
Bromel	J. G.	5.00	
Caudle	Marion	5.00	
Chavis	Wm.	3.00	
Cooper	Matthew	3.00	
Conyers	A. J.	12.00	
Chapell	Lisa	15.00	
Castleberry	Sally	4.00	
Chavis	Milly	3.00	
Collins	Lucinda & P.	10.00	
Carroll	Berry	45.00	
Cobb	Austin	3.00	
Cooke	Merritt	5.00	
Curtis	Emily	3.00	
Connor	Martha	3.00	
Chavis	Charity	3.00	
Chavis	Cecily	3.00	
Crutchfield	Nancy	3.00	
Carroll	Lucinda	3.00	
Chavis	Gilly	3.00	
Champion	Misses	10.00	
Carr	Major	3.00	
Crawley	Mary	3.00	temporary
Clark	C. H.	5.00	coffin & burying Vira Bilbro
Canaday	Rachael	3.00	temporary
Cooke	Rod	3.00	temporary
Carter	Lucy & Daughter	6.00	temporary
Crocker	H. C.	3.00	temporary
Dunn	Amy	3.00	
Daniel	Elizabeth	3.00	
Dew	Lucy	5.00	
Dunn	Bolin	5.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Davis	Martha	3.00	
Davis	Mary	3.00	
Dennis	Sarah	3.00	
Debnam	M. & MAH	6.00	
Evans	Rhoda	3.00	
Ellen	Sarah	3.00	
Ellen	Sarah	2.00	temporary
Finch	Annie (Amis?)	3.00	
Fort	Jere	3.00	
Fadget	Isaac	3.00	
Fleming	Peggy	3.00	
Fowler	Elizabeth	10.00	
Franklin	Martha	3.00	
Fort	Handy	3.00	
Grady	Martha	3.00	
Gill	David	5.00	
Guy	Hansel	5.00	
Glenn	Pleasant	5.00	
Green	Jack	3.00	
Gill	Abram	3.00	
Goodwin	M.	7.50	conveying H. Jones to Salisbury [There is also a handwritten note that is unreadable.]
Goodwin	M.	3.50	conveying paupers to PH
Goodwin	M.	4.00	conveying persons to PH
Goodwin	M.	3.00	conveying Eliza Medlin & Mr. Thompson to Poor House
Goodwin	M.	8.65	conveying Paupers to Poor House &c &c
Green	Oliver	5.00	
Gulley	J. P.	1.50	shoes for Jonas Medlin
Griffin	W. M.	3.00	coffin H. Price
Honeycutt	M. A.	3.00	
Hinton	Martha	3.00	
High	Dock	5.00	
Hatch	Mary	3.00	
Haywood	Hannah	3.00	
Hindon	Isham	5.00	
Heartsfield	Geo.	5.00	
Holloway	Cato	3.00	
Hedgepeth	Sally	3.00	
Harris	Britton	5.00	
Hackney	George	3.00	
Harrison	Violet	3.00	
Harrison	Starling X	3.00	
Harrison	Ransom X	5.00	
Harris	Martha	3.00	
Hicks	Joe	5.00	
Hicks	Malinda X	5.00	
Holder	Johnetta	20.00	
Holding	Rilda	5.00	
Hopson	Polly	3.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Honeycutt	Sophia	15.00	
Hood	Riddick	3.00	
Haywood	Annie	3.00	
Horton	Burwell	3.00	
Hopkins	Stephen	5.00	
Harp	Joanna	2.00	midwifing A. Jones
Hines	Starling	5.00	
Hudson	Betsey	3.00	
Harrison	S. D.	9.00	provisions for Paupers June & July
Holt	Ellen	3.00	
Harris	Jordan	3.00	
Hinton	Betsey	3.00	
Harris	Nancy & Sister	3.00	temporary
Ivy	Shad	3.00	
Ivy	Nat	3.00	
Johnson	Elizabeth	3.00	
Jordan	P. F.	10.00	
Jeffreys	Charles	3.00	
Jenkins	Elizabeth	3.00	
Jollee	Patsey	3.00	
Jeffreys	Isham	3.00	
Justice	Calvin	15.00	
Jones	James	3.00	
Jones	Gilley	3.00	
Jones	Gray?	8.00	coffin each Wm. Isley & Susan Sanders
Jones	Wm. M. & Bro.	1.00	provisions furnished Ben Moore
Johnson	Elizabeth	5.00	temporarily
King	Henry	5.00	
Kelly	Nancy	5.00	
Keith	Bedy	15.00	
Kelly	Thomas	3.00	
Kirk	Mary	3.00	
Kelly	Joe	5.00	
Knight	Mary	3.00	
Locust	Anderson	3.00	
Lumley	Grizzy	20.00	
Lowe	Hezekiah	5.00	
Ligon	Esley	3.00	
Lane	Wiley	5.00	
Lawrence	Lucy	10.00	
Lloyd	Sarah Jane	20.00	
Lloyd	Isham	3.00	
Lewis	Levicey	3.00	
Lewis	Rosa	3.00	temporary
Laffoon	James	5.00	
Lewis	David	15.00	coffin for pauper
Medlin	Mary	3.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Medlin	Eliza	3.00	
Markham	Green	5.00	
Medlin	Lucy	3.00	
Morris	Sally	8.00	
Marshall	Sally	3.00	
Magnum	Joe	3.00	
Massey	Polly	3.00	
Malloby	Rebecca	5.00	
Mitchell	Malinda	3.00	
Medlin	Phoebe	3.00	
Marshall	Rhoda	3.00	
Massey	Q. & M.	6.00	
Marshall	Sally	1.00	temporary
Magnin	A.	10.20	provisions for Paupers in Jun July & Aug 1878
Norwood	Alfred	3.00	
Nipper	J. D.	3.00	
Norwood	Eli	5.00	altercation Wm. Isley in lockup
Oakley	Jane	3.00	
Olive	Frankey	3.00	
Olive	Sallie	3.00	
Olive	Benton	15.00	
Oneal	Polly	3.00	
Outlaw	Elijah	5.00	
Oneal	Cebone	3.00	
Parker	Rhoda	3.00	
Powers	Elizabeth	3.00	Aug Sep Oct + Note Not to draw any
Pollard	Rebecca	3.00	
Parrish	Elizabeth	3.00	
Pyles	Sally	3.00	
Purdue	Sophia	30.00	
Perry	Isham	3.00	
Pollard	Elizabeth	3.00	
Poole	Lewis	3.00	
Parrish	Edith	3.00	
Parrish	Paul	3.00	
Paramour	Joseph	5.00	
Potts	Matilda	5.00	
Pittman	Arch	3.00	
Prince	John	2.00	temporary
Perry	Cherry	3.00	
Porch	Tempey	3.00	
Parker	Rhoda	2.00	temporary
Ray	W. D.	5.00	
Ragland	Peter	3.00	
Roberts	Burwell	4.00	
Rochelle	Tamar	3.00	
Rottenburg	Fred	3.00	
Rochelle	Rebecca	3.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Rogers	Bethany	5.00	
Rhodes	Harrison	3.00	
Ray	Lewis	3.00	
Ricks	Priscilla	15.00	
Robertson	Jim	3.00	
Riggan	Sally	5.00	
Revels	Susan	6.00	
Robertson	Dallas	3.00	temporary
Rowland	Fanny	10.00	
Riggsbee?	Thomas	3.00	conveying Malinda Hicks to Poor House
Shaw	Mack	5.00	
Scott	Guilford	3.00	
Smith	Orphan	5.00	
Sanders	Jere	3.00	
Stewart	Nancy	5.00	
Solomon	Amos	5.00	
Shepard	Patsey	3.00	
Sorrell	M. & C.	15.00	
Sanders	M. A.	5.00	
Seagraves	Isham	3.00	
Sykes	Nancy	5.00	
Smith	Martha	3.00	
Scarboro	Charles	3.00	
Sturdivant	Wes.	5.00	
Stuart	Mrs.	3.00	
Scott	Amy	3.00	
Stephens	Hopkins	3.00	temporary
Smith	Lottie	3.00	temporary
Saintsing	P.	2.00	temporary
Sugg	S. T.	5.00	temporary
Thompson	Susan	5.00	
Thompson	Alfred	5.00	
Thomason	Martha	15.00	
Terry	Levicey	3.00	
Todd	Matilda	3.00	
Thompson	Charlotte	3.00	temporary
Temple	Harriett	3.00	temporary
Tucker	Daniel	3.00	temporary
Underwood	Jere	5.00	
Vaughan	L. R.	5.00	
Vincent	Alfred	3.00	
Walden	Benj.	5.00	
Whitaker	Roena	3.00	
White	Susan	3.00	
Wall	Jack	5.00	
Warren	Carey	3.00	
Wilder	Elizabeth	3.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Welch	Lisa	3.00	
Womack	Sarah	3.00	
Watkins	John	3.00	
Womble	Polly	3.00	
Watkins	Nathan	3.00	
Wallace	Mary	6.00	
Williams	Elizabeth	5.00	
Wimberly	Phillis	3.00	
Wilson	Jacob	3.00	
Welch	Malinda	3.00	
Watkins	Mary	3.00	
Wallace	Mrs.	2.00	temporary
Warren	J. D.	2.50	coffin for Charlotte Thompson's child
Weatherspoon	Rosa	1.00	temporary
Wallace	Mary	2.00	temporary
Yates	Rebecca	5.00	

Raleigh, 20 Sept. 1878
To the Honorable The board of County Commissioners of Wake County, Gentlemen
In accordance with your order I have this day examined the accounts of Riley Yearby Supt Wake County Poor House and Work House and beg leave to Report as follows.

Due the County at last Settlement May 9th 1878	$ 83.94	
Received by Mr. Yearby since above date	2, 800.00	
Total		$2,883.94
He has exhibited & filed for cancellation Poor House only in amount of	$2,202.00	
Receipted Accounts for supplies		449.90
		$2,651.91
Leaving bal due the Co of		$ 232.03

Very Respectfully Submitted, J. J. Ferrell, Chman, Bd Comrs, Wake Co.

Poor House Records – Pages 240-247

Parish Grove – 8 Nov. 1878
Present: J. J. Ferrell, J. O. Harrison, J. R. Whitehead, Jno. P. Massey, Geo. A. Keith
Duration [unless otherwise noted]**:** November, December 1878, January 1879

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Allen	Williford	3.00	
Allen	Chaney	3.00	
Aycock	Sally	3.00	
Adams	Maria	3.00	
Barnes	Stephen W.	5.00	
Blount	Matilda	3.00	
Beasley	Betsey	6.00	
Buffaloe	Biddy	5.00	
Brown	Marion	3.00	
Brewer	Martha	3.00	
Braswell	Patsey	3.00	
Barlow	Emily E.	3.00	
Blalock	Dred	3.00	
Bromwell	J. G. (additional)	5.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Bennett	Emma	3.00	
Barham	Violet	3.00	
Bashford	Rebecca	3.00	
Buffaloe	Nancy	3.00	
Brown	William	5.00	
Burt	Harriett	3.00	
Barbee	Sarah	4.00	temporary
Chavis	Milley	3.00	
Chappelle	Sissie	15.00	
Chavis	Charity	3.00	
Crutchfield	Nancy	3.00	
Caudle	Marion	5.00	
Chavis	William	3.00	
Cooper	Matthew	3.00	
Conyers	A. & J.	3.00	
Castleberry	Sallie	4.00	
Collins	L. & P.	10.00	
Carroll	Berry	45.00	
Cobb	Austin	3.00	
Cook	Merritt	5.00	
Curtis	Emily	3.00	
Conner	Martha	3.00	
Carroll	Lucinda	3.00	
Champion	Misses	10.00	
Carr	Major	3.00	
Carter	Lucinda	3.00	
Chavis	Gillie	3.00	
Crocker	H. C.	3.00	
Crowder	Rev. W. J. H.	50.00	for pastoral services rendered paupers, to Nov. '78
Dew	Lucy	5.00	
Dunn	Amy	3.00	
Dennis	Sarah	3.00	
Daniel	Elizabeth	3.00	
Dunn	Bolling	5.00	Nov Dec 1878, Jan 1879 able to work
Davis	Martha	3.00	
Davis	Mary	3.00	
Debnam	M. & M.	6.00	
Ellen	Sarah	3.00	
Evans	Rhoda	3.00	
Fowler	Elizabeth	10.00	
Fort	Handy	3.00	
Flowers	Harris	10.00	
Fadget	Issac	3.00	
Finch	Annie	3.00	
Fleming	Peggy	3.00	
Franklin	Martha	3.00	
Ferguson	J. H.	2.25	making coffin for Ciciley Chavis, pauper

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Green	Larry	3.00	
Green	Oliver	5.00	
Gill	Abram	3.00	
Gill	David	5.00	
Grady	Martha	3.00	
Glenn	Pleasant	5.00	
Guy	Hansel	5.00	
Green	Jack	3.00	
Goodwin	Miles	9.75	for services taking care of the poor
Goodwin	Miles (Franklin paid)	8.25	for conveying Jane Collins, lunatic, to Franklin
Goodwin	Miles	9.85	for conveying Mary Camps to Poor House; coffin for Emily Chavis; drayage of coffin and body to cemetery; paid to woman confined, $1.00; coffin for woman's baby; medicine for Mrs. Saunders.
Hindon	Isham	5.00	
Harris	Jordan	3.00	
Hedgepeth	Sallie	3.00	
Harris	Britton	5.00	
Hopson	Polly	3.00	
Honeycutt	M. A.	3.00	
Hinton	Martha	3.00	
High	Dock	5.00	
Hatch	Mary	3.00	
Haywood	Hannah	3.00	
Heartsfield	George	5.00	
Holloway	Cato	3.00	
Hackney	George	3.00	
Harrison	Violet	3.00	
Harris	Martha	3.00	
Hicks	Joe	3.00	
Holding	Rilda	5.00	
Honeycutt	Sophia	5.00	
Hood	Riddick	3.00	
Haywood	Annie	3.00	
Horton	Burwell	3.00	
Hopkins	Stephen	3.00	
Hines	Starling	3.00	
Hudson	Betsey	3.00	
Holder	Johnetta	20.00	
Hinton	Betsey	3.00	
Harrison	Ransom	5.00	
Ivey	Shade	3.00	
Ivey	Nat.	3.00	
Justice	Calvin	15.00	
Jordan	B. F. and sisters	12.00	
Johnson	Elizabeth	3.00	
Jeffreys	Charles	3.00	
Jenkins	Elizabeth	3.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Jolley	Patsey	3.00	" " " (dead)
Jeffreys	Isham	3.00	
Jones	James	3.00	
Jones	Gillie	3.00	
Jones	Charles	1.50	temporary
Knight	Mary	3.00	
Kelly	Nancy	5.00	
Keith	Beady	15.00	
Kelly	Thomas	3.00	
Kirks	Mary	3.00	
Kelly	Joseph	3.00	
Kelly	Mary	5.00	
King	Henry and wife	5.00	
Lumley	Grizzie	20.00	
Lee	Levicy	3.00	
Lowe	Hezekiah	5.00	
Ligon	Elsey	3.00	
Locust	Anderson	3.00	
Lawrence	Lucy	10.00	
Lloyd	Sarah Jane	20.00	
Lloyd	Isham	3.00	
Langston	J. P.	3.00	for making coffin for Bunch Mitchell
Medlin	Phebe	3.00	
Massey	Q. and M. (M. dead)	6.00	
Marshall	Sallie	3.00	
Marshall	Rhoda	3.00	
Medlin	Mary	3.00	
Mangum	Joe	3.00	
Markham	Green	5.00	
Medlin	Lucy	3.00	
Morris	Sallie	8.00	
Massey	Pollie	3.00	
Malloby	Rebecca	5.00	
Mitchell	Malinda	3.00	
Marshall	Rosa	3.00	
Magnin	A.	7.10	for provisions furnished paupers.
Nipper	J. D.	3.00	
Norwood	Alfred	3.00	
Oakley	Jane	3.00	
Olive	Franky	3.00	
Olive	Sallie	3.00	
Olive	Benton	15.00	
O'neal	Polly	3.00	
Outlaw	Elijah	5.00	
O'neal	Cebons	3.00	
Potts	Matilda	5.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Pollard	Elizabeth	3.00	
Parrish	Elizabeth	3.00	
Penny	Cherry	3.00	
Powers	Elizabeth	3.00	
Porch	Tempy	3.00	
Pyles	Sallie	3.00	
Pollard	Rebecca	3.00	
Parker	Rhoda	3.00	
Perdue	Sophia	30.00	
Pool	Lewis	3.00	
Parrish	Edith	3.00	
Parrish	Paul	3.00	
Paramour	Joseph	5.00	
Pittman	Archie	3.00	
Powell	Clarissa	3.00	temporary
Perry	Isham (dead)	3.00	
Robertson	Dallas	3.00	
Rogers	Bethania [Bethany]	5.00	
Ray	Lewis	3.00	
Roberts	Berwell	4.00	
Rottenbury	Fred	3.00	
Rochelle	Tamar	3.00	
Ray	W. D.	5.00	
Ragland	Peter	3.00	
Rochelle	Rebecca	3.00	
Rhodes	Harrison	3.00	
RIX [Probably RICKS]	Priscella	15.00	
Robertson	Jim	3.00	
Riggan	Sallie	5.00	
Revels	Susan	6.00	
Smith	Mary	3.00	
Scott	Amy	3.00	
Shaw	Mack	5.00	
Sykes	Nancy	5.00	
Sorrell	Mary and Cynthia	15.00	
Scott	Guilford	3.00	
Stewart	Nancy	5.00	
Smith	Orphan	5.00	
Sanders	Jerry	3.00	
Solomon	Amos	5.00	
Shepherd	Patsey	3.00	
Sanders	M. A.	5.00	
Seagraves	Isham	3.00	
Scarborough	Charles	3.00	
Sturdevant	Wes.	5.00	
Strickland	N. R.	5.00	for making coffin for James Laffoon.
Tucker	Daniel	3.00	
Todd	Matilda	3.00	
Thompson	Susan	5.00	

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AMOUNT	FOR/COMMENTS
Thompson	Alfred	5.00	
Terry	Levicy	3.00	
Thompson	Charlotte	3.00	
Temple	Harriett	3.00	
Thomason	Martha	15.00	
Underwood	Jenny	5.00	
Vaughan	L. R.	5.00	
Vincent	Alfred	3.00	
Warren	Cary	3.00	
Weatherspoon	Rosa	5.00	
Wall	Jack	5.00	
Wiggs	Rebecca	3.00	
Womble	Polly	3.00	
White	Susan	3.00	
Womack	Sarah	3.00	
Welch	Melinda	3.00	
Walden	Benjamin	5.00	
Wilson	Jacob	3.00	
Williams	Elizabeth	5.00	
Wimberly	Phillis	3.00	
Whitaker	Rowena	3.00	
Wilder	Elizabeth	3.00	
Welch	Sissie	3.00	
Watkins	John	3.00	
Watkins	Nathan	3.00	
Wallace	Mary	6.00	
Watkins	Mary	3.00	
Yates	Rebecca	5.00	

2 Sept. 1878
To the Honorable The Board of Commissioners of Wake County
Gentlemen: In obedience to your instructions, I have this day examined the vouchers of Riley Yearby, Supt. of the Poor House and Work House and beg leave to Report as follows:

Mr. Yearby had on hand last Report due the County	$ 232.03	
He has since received from Work House	$ 142.62	
He has since received from County Treasurer	$2,000.00	
Making the total against him of		$2,374.65
He exhibited and filed for cancellation Poor House orders to the amount of		$1,071.90
Vouchers for supplies		1,169.00
Vouchers for pay of Work House hands		225.75
		$2,466.65
Leaving due Mr. Yearby		$ 92.00

Respectfully Submitted
J. J. Ferrell
Ch^{m} B^{d}. Co. Commissioners,
30 Nov. 1878

Wake County Voter Registration Records for 1902, 1904, and 1906

Abstracted by DeWayne C. McCarty
OCR Scanning, Reformatting, and Introduction by Diane L Richard

Continued from Volume 23 Number 2

House's Creek Township (Edwards Store Precinct) 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
ALLEN, W. G.	51	**ALLEN**, W. G.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
ALLEN, Ernest	23	**ALLEN**, Robt.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
AYCOCK, J. H.	51	–	NC	Oct 24, 1902
BROWN, C. C.	33	**BROWN**, William C.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
BLAKE, William T.	54	**BLAKE**, Joseph C.	NC	Oct 7, 1902
BLAKE, J. C.	68	Voter	NC	Oct 8, 1902
BELL, C. E.	38	**BELL**, Hillard	NC	Oct 10, 1902
BYRD, John H.	59	**BYRD**, Peter	NC	Oct 16, 1902
BUTLER, J. B.	40	**BUTLER**, James	NC	Oct 18, 1902
BYRD, Charlie	31	**BYRD**, Peter	NC	Oct 18, 1902
BYRD, Peter	107	Voter	NC	Oct 18, 1902
BROWN, Jonnie E.	21	**BROWN**, Peter	NC	Oct 18, 1902
BLAKE, W. T.	21	**BLAKE**, W. T.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
BISHOP, J. W.	39	**BISHOP**, Jessi	NC	Oct 24, 1902
BARLOW, H. C.	57	**BARLOW**, William	NC	Oct 24, 1902
BLAKE, J .B.	24	**BLAKE**, W. T.	NC	Oct 24, 1902
BLAKE, R. L.	27	**BLAKE**, W. T.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
BROWN, J. S.	45	**BROWN**, W. C.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
BISHOP, H. C.	40	**BISHOP**, George	NC	Oct 25, 1902
BUFFALOE, G. K.	–	**BUFFALOE**, Albert	NC	Oct 25, 1902
CHAVIS, Jacob	56	**CHAVIS**, Sam	NC	Oct 4, 1902
COOPER, Charles	63	**COOPER**, Philip	NC	Oct 4, 1902
COOPER, J. P.	33	**COOPER**, Chas.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
CARLTON, James M.	49	**CARLTON**, Wesley	NC	Oct 10, 1902
CHOPLIN, Wm. H.	53	**CHOPLIN**, Wesley	NC	Oct 10, 1902
CARTER, Jesse	32	**CARTER**, Augustus	NC	Oct 10, 1902
CHAVIS, J. C.	45	**CHAVIS**, Top	NC	Oct 10, 1902
CHAPPELL, W. Y.	47	**CHAPPELL**, M. Y.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
CHAVIS, Jesse	48	**CHAVIS**, Top	NC	Oct 10, 1902
CHAVIS, Charles	48	**CHAVIS**, Hinton	NC	Oct 11, 1902
CHAVIS, Sam	84	**CHAVIS**, Stafford	NC	Oct 15, 1902
CHAVIS, Oliver	21	**CHAVIS**, Jesse	NC	Oct 15, 1902
CHAVIS, Alsey	39	**CHAVIS**, Top	NC	Oct 16, 1902
CHAVIS, William	47	**CHAVIS**, Top	NC	Oct 16, 1902
CARPENTER, Charlie A.	24	**CARPENTER**, J. N.	NC	Oct 16, 1902
CHAVIS, Richard	60	**CHAVIS**, Anderson	NC	Oct 17, 1902
COPE, C. L.	22	**COPE**, C. E.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
COPE, J. W.	27	**COPE**, C. E.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
CARLTON, M. J.	31	**CARLTON**, Wesley	NC	Oct 18, 1902
COPE, Calvin E.	59	**COPE**, Matthew	NC	Oct 18, 1902
CHAVIS, A. J.	39	**CHAVIS**, Top	NC	Oct 18, 1902
CHAVIS, Adolphus	27	**CHAVIS**, Top	NC	Oct 18, 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
CHAVIS, John	66	**CHAVIS**, Peter	NC	Oct 18, 1902
CHAVIS, Alanzo	27	**CHAVIS**, Peter	NC	Oct 18, 1902
CANADAY, Charles	37	**CHAVIS**, Top	NC	Oct 18, 1902
CHAVIS, York	47	**CHAVIS**, Anderson	NC	Oct 18, 1902
CHAVIS, Cornelieus	28	**CHAVIS**, Top	NC	Oct 23, 1902
CHAVIS, Leonidas	30	**CHAVIS**, Top	NC	Oct 23, 1902
CARPENTER, J. N.	60	**CARPENTER**, J. N.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
CARPENTER, G. T.	28	**CARPENTER**, J. N.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
COPE, L. E.	25	**COPE**, C. E.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
CARTER, J. C.	36	**OWINS**, Mack	NC	Oct 24, 1902
CANADAY, Joseph	33	**CHAVIS**, Top	NC	Oct 25, 1902
CHAPPELL, C. M.	30	**CHAPPELL**, Harry	NC	Oct 25, 1902
COPE, James	59	**COPE**, Matthew	NC	Oct 25, 1902
DILLARD, W. T.	36	**DILLARD**, Wm.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
DAVID, J. E.	36	**DAVID**, A. S.	NC	Oct 9, 1902
DAVIS, Ather	25	**DAVIS**, Moses	NC	Oct 10, 1902
DILLARD, L. W.	25	**DILLARD**, W. H.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
DILLARD, Julius E.	24	**DILLARD**, W. H.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
DILLARD, Newton A.	35	**DILLARD**, W. H.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
DAMPIER, E. T.	25	**McGHEE**, Ashley	NC	Oct 23, 1902
EDWARDS, James T.	58	**EDWARDS**, Sylvester	NC	Oct 4, 1902
EDWARDS, Marcus F.	26	**EDWARDS**, J. T.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
EVANS, Jeff	41	**EVANS**, Burrell	NC	Oct 8, 1902
EVANS, Frank W.	28	**EVANS**, Burrell	NC	Oct 8, 1902
ELLEN, Octavius G.	39	**ELLEN**, M. H.	NC	Oct 8, 1902
EDWARDS, Charles H.	50	**EDWARDS**, Sylvester	NC	Oct 8, 1902
EMORY, L. M.	44	**EMORY**, John L.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
EDWARDS, L. D.	24	**EDWARDS**, J. T.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
EMORY, Rufus J.	40	**EMORY**, James	NC	Oct 11, 1902
EVANS, W. J.	38	**EVANS**, Calvin G.	NC	Oct 14, 1902
EVANS, Wm. H.	28	**EVANS**, Calvin G.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
EVANS, Jack	67	**EVANS**, Buck	NC	Oct 16, 1902
EVANS, Elijah	66	**EVANS**, Burrwell	NC	Oct 18, 1902
EVANS, E. G.	24	**EVANS**, Elijah	NC	Oct 18, 1902
EVANS, E. L.	34	**EVANS**, Elijah	NC	Oct 18, 1902
EMORY, J. D.	67	**EMORY**, Gideon	NC	Oct 23, 1902
EMORY, W. B.	37	**EMORY**, John L.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
EVANS, W. R.	29	**LUMLEY**, Jesse	NC	Oct 24, 1902
EMORY, J. C.	34	**EMORY**, J. A.	NC	Oct 24, 1902
EMORY, B. E.	53	**EMORY**, Gideon	NC	Oct 25, 1902
EDWARDS, Joseph H.	50	**HAYES**, J. D.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
EDWARDS, T. E.	28	**EDWARDS**, Weldon	NC	Oct 25, 1902
FOWLER, B. R.	74	**FOWLER**, Buck	NC	Oct 10, 1902
FINCH, R. P.	59	**FINCH**, R. P.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
FERRELL, Ed M.	36	**FERRELL**, James	NC	Oct 10, 1902
FORREST, W. E.	59	**FORREST**, William	NC	Oct 18, 1902
FERGUSON, W. A.	36	**FERGUSON**, J. H.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
GOODWIN, I. T.	50	**GOODWIN**, F.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
GRIFFIS, Lucius	66	**SMITH**, Zacharias	NC	Oct 10, 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
GOODWIN, C. G.	53	**GODDWIN**, George L.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
GOODWIN, La Fayette	39	**GOODWIN**, Lafayette	NC	Oct 10, 1902
GOODWIN, E. Y.	48	**GOODWIN**, Lafayette	NC	Oct 10, 1902
HAILEY, J. R.	25	**HAILEY**, Thomas	NC	Oct 7, 1902
HAILEY, Thomas E.	33	**HAILEY**, Thomas	NC	Oct 7, 1902
HARRIS, Charlie	42	**TABORN**, Wiley	NC	Oct 9, 1902
HARRIS, Meddie	29	**TABORN**, Wiley	NC	Oct 9, 1902
HAITHCOCK, W. C.	23	**HAITHCOCK**, J. E.	NC	Oct 9, 1902
HILL, Alexander D.	62	**HILL**, Merritt	NC	Oct 10, 1902
HORTON, H. W.	75	Voter	NC	Oct 10, 1902
HARRIS, Sam	64	**HARRIS**, Saml.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
HARWARD, J. G.	73	**HARWARD**, J. G.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
HOUSE, H. W.	67	**HOUSE**, Tunnie	NC	Oct 10, 1902
HARRIS, James	21	**HARRIS**, William	NC	Oct 14, 1902
HAYES, Squire	55	**HAYES**, Alvin	NC	Oct 14, 1902
HARRIS, Burgess	42	**HARRIS**, Jesse	NC	Oct 10, 1902
HARRIS, E. P.	74	Voter	NC	Oct 10, 1902
HOUSE, E. P.	24	**HOUSE**, H. W.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
HAILEY, J. S.	54	**HAILEY**, Thomas	NC	Oct 17, 1902
HILL, G. A.	67	Voter	NC	Oct 18, 1902
HILL, H. N.	28	**HILL**, G. A.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
HARDIE, Henry	56	Voter	NC	Oct 18, 1902
HARWARD, J. J.	33	**HARWARD**, J. G.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
HARWARD, W. J.	35	**HARWARD**, J. G.	NC	Oct 21, 1902
HOLLOWAY, J. T.	31	**HOLLOWAY**, Henry	NC	Oct 23, 1902
HARWARD, Charlie	26	**HARWARD**, J. G.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
JACKSON, G. M.	46	**JACKSON**, Danl.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
JACKSON, Alvin N.	33	**JACKSON**, Danl.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
JACKSON, Charles H.	54	**JACKSON**, Danl.	NC	Oct 16, 1902
JOHNSON, John	50	**JOHNSON**, John	NC	Oct 21, 1902
JONES, H. H.	26	**JONES**, Henry	NC	Oct 23, 1902
KING, Rufus M.	49	**KING**, John	NC	Oct 4, 1902
KING, L. B.	23	**KING**, R. M.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
KING, W. R.	22	**KING**, W. A.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
KING, H. W.	63	**KING**, John	NC	Oct 10, 1902
KING, H. L.	22	**KING**, H. W.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
KELLY, W. W.	62	**KELLY**, John	NC	Oct 10, 1902
KING, J. L.	24	**KING**, L. M. C.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
KING, John H.	42	**KING**, Charles	NC	Oct 10, 1902
KELLY, J. S.	44	**KELLY**, W. C.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
KING, L. M. C.	50	**KING**, Isaiah	NC	Oct 15, 1902
KING, Willis J.	84	Voter	NC	Oct 16, 1902
KEITH, S. J.	39	**KEITH**, George	NC	Oct 18, 1902
KELLY, W. K.	33	**KELLY**, William	NC	Oct 18, 1902
KING, W. A., Jr.	26	**KING**, W. A.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
KING, W. A., Sr.	69	Voter	NC	Oct 23, 1902
KING, J. S.	29	**KING**, W. A.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
KING, H. C.	27	**KING**, Willis J.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
KING, J. P.	36	**McGHEE**, Ashley	NC	Oct 23, 1902
KING, L. S.	36	**KING**, Willis J.	NC	Oct 23, 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
KING, A. F.	27	**McGHEE**, Ashley	NC	Oct 23, 1902
LYNN, I. H.	32	**LYNN**, J. J.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
LYNN, O. W.	35	**LYNN**, J. J.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
LYNN, T. H.	23	**LYNN**, J. J.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
LYNN, J. J.	37	**LYNN**, J. J.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
LOYD, J. R.	25	**LOYD**, George W.	NC	Oct 14, 1902
MORGAN, Alexander	48	**MORGAN**, Gabriel	NC	Oct 8, 1902
MOONEYHAM, C. W.	43	**MOONEYHAM**, Mathew	NC	Oct 10, 1902
MORGAN, Joseph	76	**MORGAN**, Ferney	NC	Oct 11, 1902
McGHEE, J. M.	27	**McGHEE**, Josiah	NC	Oct 18, 1902
McGHEE, C. M.	64	–	NC	Oct 18, 1902
McGHEE, O. B.	62	**McGHEE**, Ashley	NC	Oct 23, 1902
MASSEY, W. E.	26	**MASSEY**, Thomas	NC	Oct 24, 1902
MORGAN, James E.	22	**MORGAN**, Furney	NC	Oct 25, 1902
ONEAL, Charlie	30	**ONEAL**, J. H.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
PENNY, Henry H.	42	**PENNY**, Alexander R.	NC	Oct 9, 1902
PEEBLES, J. A.	80	**PEEBLES**, J. A.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
PEEBLES, J. S.	43	**PEEBLES**, J. A.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
PERRY, William H.	–	–	–	–
PORTER, G. T.	50	**PORTER**, Henry	NC	Oct 10, 1902
PENNY, G. L. B.	37	**PENNY**, J. J.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
POOLARD, W. H.	60	**POLLARD**, John	NC	Oct 10, 1902
PETTIFORD, Albert	60	**PETTIFORD**, Jesse	NC	Oct 16, 1902
PERRY, W. B.	44	**PERRY**, W. R	NC	Oct 25, 1902
ROYSTER. W. B.	59	**ROYSTER**, W. H.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
ROGERS, R. S.	30	**ROGERS**, Allen	NC	Oct 10, 1902
ROGERS, Allen	28	**ROGERS**, Allen	NC	Oct 10, 1902
ROGERS, Eddie	24	**ROGERS**, Allen	NC	Oct 14, 1902
ROGERS, Willis	26	**ROGERS**, Allen	NC	Oct 14, 1902
RAY, John W. P.	52	**RAY**, Ferrell	NC	Oct 18, 1902
RAY, E. H.	47	**RAY**, E. M.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
RAY, W. C.	24	**RAY**, E. M.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
ROCHELLE, John	38	**TABON**, Sam	NC	Oct 18, 1902
ROGERS, E. B.	35	**ROGERS**, Allen	NC	Oct 21, 1902
SPIKES, Wm. R.	32	**SPIKES**, Allison A.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
SMITH, T. S.	38	**SMITH**, J. S.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
SORRELL, L. P.	53	**SORREL**, Jacob	NC	Oct 4, 1902
SMITH, Sion H.	45	**SMITH**, Wesley O.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
SMITH, William T.	52	**SMITH**, Wesley O.	NC	Oct 6, 1902
SMITH, Hillard T.	47	**SMITH**, William A.	NC	Oct 9, 1902
SANDERS, R. N.	59	**SANDERS**, E. T.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
SANDERS, P. P.	21	**SANDERS**, R. H.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
SHAW, Y. F.	22	**SHAW**, J. D.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
SHAW, Hugh	37	**SHAW**, J. D.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
SANDERS, John G.	34	**SANDERS**, R. H.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
SANDERS, W. W.	23	**SANDERS**, R. H.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
SANDERS, R. H., Jr.	26	**SANDERS**, R. H.	NC	Oct 10, 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
STEVENS, C. D.	24	**STEVENS**, Alex	NC	Oct 10, 1902
SANDERS, E. T.	29	**SANDERS**, R. H.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
STEVENS, Will H.	28	**STEVENS**, Alex	NC	Oct 14, 1902
SMITH, W. H.	28	**SMITH**, W. T.	NC	Oct 16, 1902
SMITH, Wesley O.	28	**SMITH**, W. T.	NC	Oct 16, 1902
SMITH, Rufus H.	51	**SMITH**, J. R.	NC	Oct 16, 1902
SMITH, Chas. A.	21	**SMITH**, W. T.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
SHAW, J. M.	29	**SHAW**, J. D.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
SHAW, F. L.	25	**SHAW**, J. D.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
SNELLINGS, John	28	**SNELLINGS**, Jno.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
SMITH, R. H.	43	**SMITH**, Sidney	NC	Oct 20, 1902
SORRELL, A. H.	24	**SORRELL**, Jacob	NC	Oct 20, 1902
SMITH, J. R.	71	Voter	NC	Oct 20, 1902
SNELLINGS, William	47	**SNELLINGS**, William	NC	Oct 20, 1902
SNELLINGS, Sidney	24	**SNELLINGS**, John	NC	Oct 20, 1902
SMITH, M.	43	**SMITH**, J. R.	NC	Oct 22, 1902
SHAW, J. S.	25	**SHAW**, J. D.	NC	Oct 22, 1902
SORRELL, R. L.	36	**SORRELL**, Jacob	NC	Oct 25, 1902
STEVENS, Alexander	62	Voter	NC	Oct 10, 1902
THOMPSON, Willis H.	23	**THOMPSON**, N. T.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
THOMPSON, Addison M.	46	**THOMPSON**, N. T.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
TERRY, William H.	73	Voter	NC	Oct 10, 1902
TURNER, Henry	63	Voter	NC	Oct 10, 1902
WHITAKER, W. E.	36	**WHITAKER**, Jim	NC	Oct 10, 1902
WARREN, Nathaniel, Jr.	37	**WARREN**, Nat	NC	Oct 14, 1902
WATKINS, A. L.	42	**WATKINS**, John	NC	Oct 18, 1902
WATKINS, Willie	25	**WATKINS**, John	NC	Oct 23, 1902
YOUNG, Alexander	53	**YOUNG**, T. W.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
YOUNG, J. T.	36	**YOUNG**, T. W.	NC	Oct 11, 1902

House's Creek Township (Edwards Store Precinct) 1904

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
BLEDSOE, G. C.	52	**BLEDSOE**, Soloman	NC	Oct 28, 1904
CRAYTON, A. C.	21	**CRAYTON**, Bob	NC	Oct 29, 1904
EDWARD, Lonnie	21	**HILL**, Green	NC	Oct 29, 1904
GOODWIN, B. B.	54	**GOODWIN**, Jessie B.	NC	Oct 29, 1904
HAILEY, J. P.	22	**HAILEY**, Thomas	NC	Oct 29, 1904
JACKSON, J. G.	22	**JACKSON**, Daniel	NC	Oct 29, 1904
NICHOLS, R. B.	27	**NICHOLS**, H. W.	NC	Oct 29, 1904
PERRY, A. W.	22	**PERRY**, W. R.	NC	Oct 29, 1904
PERRY, H. A.	29	**PERRY**, W. R.	NC	Oct 29, 1904
PERRY, M. M.	44	**PERRY**, W. R.	NC	Oct 29, 1904
RUSSELL, J. M.	22	**RUSSELL**, Charlie	NC	Oct 29, 1904
SHERWOOD, A. C.	27	**SHERWOOD**, Jes. J. L.	VA	Oct 29, 1904
WYNN, J. W.	40	**JONAKINS**, J. J.	NC	Oct 29, 1904
WHITE, J. J.	33	**PEEBLES**, J. A.	NC	Oct 29, 1904

House's Creek Township (Edwards Store Precinct) 1906

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
ANDREWS, J. J.	58	**ANDREWS**, W. D.	NC	Oct 27, 1906
ANDREWS, W. A.	22	**ANDREWS**, W. D.	NC	Oct 27, 1906
BEACH, W. R.	34	**BEACH**, W. R.	NC	Oct 26, 1906
COPE, F. L.	23	**COPE**, Martha	NC	Oct 24, 1906
FOWLER, James S.	44	**FOWLER**, Buck	NC	Oct 17, 1906
HOLLOWAY, G. F.	21	**HOLLOWAY**, Nervin	NC	Oct 27, 1906
JUSTICE, N. G.	22	**JUSTICE**, William	NC	Oct 27, 1906
MARTIN, Charlie E.	27	**MARTIN**, Thomas	NC	Oct 27, 1906
MOOR, J. T.	28	**SMITH**, Luke	NC	Oct 27, 1906
MOOR, C. H.	23	**SMITH**, Luke	NC	Oct 27, 1906
OKLEY, Charlie	22	**OKLEY**, Willey	NC	Oct 27, 1906
RITCKETS, William	45	**RITCKES**, John	VA[11]	Oct - -, 1906
SMITH, W. F.	26	**SMITH**, W. O.	NC	Oct 26, 1906
SMITH, T. F.	45	**SMITH**, Luke	NC	Oct 27, 1906
STEPHENS, J. J.	23	**STEPHENS**, Alexander	NC	Oct 27, 1906
THOMPSON, G. W.	22	**THOMPSON**, N. T.	NC	Oct 16, 1906
WARREN, Henry B.	46	**WARREN**, Pink	NC	Oct 26, 1906

House's Creek Township (Harris Store Precinct) 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
BLAKE, Jones T.	22	**BLAKE**, William	NC	Oct 11, 1902
BAGWELL, E. J.	53	**BAGWELL**, A. J.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
BLAKE, Thomas C.	24	**BLAKE**, Joe Center	NC	Oct 18, 1902
BLAKE, W. J.	64	**BLAKE**, Crady	NC	Oct 18, 1902
BLAKE, R. L.	29	**BLAKE**, W. G.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
COOPER, W. T.	32	**COOPER**, Farnie	NC	Oct 4, 1902
COOPER, W. W.	67	Voter	NC	Oct 18, 1902
CURTIS, Joel	79	Voter	NC	Oct 18, 1902
CHAVIS, Green M.	50	**CHAVIS**, Chanty	NC	Oct 18, 1902
DAVIS, George	36	**DAVIS**, Louis	NC	Oct 11, 1902
DAVIS, Jack	45	**DAVIS**, Louis	NC	Oct 18, 1902
DAVIS, R. M.	24	**DAVIS**, Fennie	NC	Oct 18, 1902
DAVIS, Chas. D.	47	**DAVIS**, Louis	NC	Oct 25, 1902
DAVIS, J. Everett	23	**DAVIS**, Chas. D.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
EMORY, W. F.	56	Voter	NC	Oct 4, 1902
EDWARDS, D. M.	28	**EDWARDS**, J. T.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
EMORY, C. H.	36	**EMORY**, Jno L	NC	Oct 25, 1902
FINCH, Charles	53	**FINCH**, Wm. G.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
FINCH, J. A.	23	**FINCH**, Charles	NC	Oct 18, 1902
HORTON, Rufus H.	75	Voter	NC	Oct 18, 1902
HORTON, Robert M.	47	**HORTON**, Rufus H.	NC	Oct 13, 1902
HORTON, W. A.	42	**HORTON**, Rufus H.	NC	Oct 18, 1902

[11] Danville

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
HOLDERFIELD, James T.	42	**HOLDERFIELD**, Kiddie	NC	Oct 4, 1902
HOLDERFIELD, W. H.	21	**HOLDERFIELD**, James T.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
LUCAS, James J.	46	**LUCAS**, Jordan	NC	Oct 18, 1902
MOONEYHAM, A. F.	25	**MOONEYHAM**, A. I.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
MEDLIN, James C.	65	Voter	NC	Oct 11, 1902
MORRIS, H. L.	48	**MORRIS**, Rufus	NC	Oct 18, 1902
MORRIS, T. O.	23	**MORRIS**, H. L.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
MORGAN, Delma	29	**MORGAN**, John H.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
MORGAN, James P.	24	**MORGAN**, John H.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
MEDLIN, W. H.	35	**MEDLIN**, James C.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
MORGAN, S. V.	22	**MORGAN**, John H.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
MORGAN, J. H.	54	**MORGAN**, Reuben	NC	Oct 23, 1902
MAYNARD, T. E.	26	**MAYNARD**, J. Q.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
MAYNARD, J. Q.	63	Voter	NC	Oct 25, 1902
POWERS, Peter	57	Voter	NC	Oct 11, 1902
PULLEY, James A.	67	Voter	NC	Oct 18, 1902
PLEASANTS, T. H.	49	Voter	NC	Oct 25, 1902
POLLARD, J. W.	25[12]	Voter	NC	Oct 25, 1902
ROSS, Darris	45	**ROSS**, Albert	NC	Oct 18, 1902
ROBERTS, Geo. E.	32	**ROBERTS**, Zack	NC	Oct 23, 1902
SPIKES, Allison	66	Voter	NC	Oct 16, 1902
SEGROVES, R. A.	41	**SEGROVES**, Alfred	NC	Oct 11, 1902
SCHWARTZ, Julius	41	**SCHWARTZ**, Seligman	NC	Oct 24, 1902
TYSON, Richard H.	35	**TYSON**, Thos., Sr.	[13]	Oct 25, 1902
THOMAS, H. B.	54	**THOMAS**, John A.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
WILLIAMS, J. W.	54	**WILLIAMS**, Benjamin	NC	Oct 4, 1902
WILLIAMS, W. D.	78	Voter	NC	Oct 25, 1902
WILLIAMS, Charles E.	50	**WILLIAMS**, W. D.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
WHITAKER, J. D.	50	**WHITAKER**, Wilson W.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
WHITAKER, J. D., Jr.	25	**WHITAKER**, Wilson W.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
WALTAN, B. F.	31	**WALTAN**, B. F., Sr.	NC	Oct 25, 1902

House's Creek Township (Harris Store Precinct) 1904

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
BLAKE, J. M.	21	**BLAKE**, William	NC	Oct 8, 1904
MOONEYHAM, Thomas R.	25	**MOONEYHAM**, Adison	NC	Oct 29, 1904
ROSS, James	21	**ROSS**, D. S.	NC	Oct 8, 1904
SMITH, Alfred	22	**SMITH**, Ranson	NC	Oct 8, 1904

[12] Listed as Age 25 and a "Voter"?
[13] England

House's Creek Township (Harris Store Precinct) 1906

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
BLAKE, R. H.	50	**BLAKE**, Joseph	NC	Oct 13, 1906
EUBANKS, D. E.	44	**EUBANKS**, Aicy	NC	Oct 13, 1906
HOLDERFIELD, E. D.	22	**HOLDERFIELD**, J. T.	NC	Oct 13, 1906
HATTEY, J. C.	21	**HATLEY**, L.	NC	Oct 27, 1906
LEE, E. A.	73	Voter Himself	NC	Oct 6, 1906
LEE, W. C.	38	**LEE**, Elitia	NC	Oct 27, 1906
MORRIS, James	22	**MORRIS**, H. L.	NC	Oct 4, 1906
McCLAIN, Duncan, Jr.	21	**McCLAIN**, – Sr.	NC	Oct 6, 1906
SMITH, Arthur	22	**SMITH**, R. E.	NC	Oct 6, 1906
SMITH, Herbert	21	**SMITH**, Alf	NC	Oct 6, 1906

Wake County Voter Registration Records for 1902, 1904, and 1906

Abstracted by DeWayne C. McCarty
OCR Scanning, Reformatting, and Introduction by Diane L Richard

Continued from Volume 23 Number 1

Little River Township (Wakefield Precinct) 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
AIKENS, John E.	31	**AIKEN**, John A.	NC	Oct 6, 1902
ADCOCK, W. A.	30	**ADCOCK**, J. H.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
ALLEN, L. L.	30	**ALLEN**, Lewis	NC	Oct 23, 1902
BUNN, James T.	34	**BUNN**, William	NC	Oct 6, 1902
BUNN, G. A.	66	**BUNN**, G. A.	NC	Oct 9, 1902
BUNN, W. W.	44	**BUNN**, Wesley	NC	Oct 9, 1902
BAKER, Wesley	49	**BAKER**, Blake	NC	Oct 10, 1902
BUNN, C. D.	59	**BUNN**, C. D.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
BUNN, C. M.	27	**BUNN**, C. D.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
BUNN, E. H.	27	**BUNN**, C. D	NC	Oct 11, 1902
BROUGHTON, W. S., Sr.	53	**BROUGHTON**, John	NC	Oct 11, 1902
BELL, G. A.	32	**BELL**, Jarrett	NC	Oct 11, 1902
BROUGHTON, G. A.	30	**BROUGHTON**, John	NC	Oct 11, 1902
BEDDINGFIELD, I. W.	35	**BEDDINGFIELD**, E. D.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
BROUGHTON, A. S., Jr.	28	**BROUGHTON**, John	NC	Oct 13, 1902
BUNN, B. C.	30	**BUNN**, C. D.	NC	Oct 16, 1902
BRANTLEY, C. S.	41	**BRANTLEY**, S.	NC	Oct 16, 1902
BRANNING, W. S.	42	**BRANNING**, L. R.	NC	–
BELL, G. M., Dr.	45	**BELL**, J. J.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
BREEDLARE, N. H.	53	**SHELTON**, Henry	NC	Oct 17, 1902
BRANTLEY, B. B.	43	**BRANTLEY**, S.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
BAKER, F. M.	31	**BAKER**, R. S.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
BRANNAN, T. L.	27	**BRANNAN**, W. G.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
BRANNAN, J. G.	30	**BRANNAN**, W. G.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
BAKER, Ben	47	**BAKER**, Blake	NC	Oct 18, 1902
BUNCH, E. S.	52	**BUNCH**, S. J.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
BUNN, S. A.	34	**BUNN**, Albert	NC	Oct 20, 1902
BUNN, J. G.	23	**BUNN**, C. A.	NC	Oct 20, 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
BRANNING, R. S.	42	**BRANNING**, L. R.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
BAKER, T. Y.	22	**BAKER**, R. S.	NC	Oct 21, 1902
BUNN, G. D.	35	**BUNN**, Wesley	NC	Oct 21, 1902
BUNN, W. R.	29	**BUNN**, Riley	NC	Oct 21, 1902
BOLTON, J. R.	41	**BOLTON**, Watson	NC	Oct 22, 1902
BROUGHTON, John	27	**BROUGHTON**, John, Sr.	NC	Oct 22, 1902
BAKER, John	45	**BLAKE**[14], Blake	NC	Oct 22, 1902
BRINKLEY, H. F.	60	**BRINKLEY**, Thomas	NC	Oct 22, 1902
BUNN, F. E.	22	**BUNN**, C. D.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
BOLTON, J. C.	44	**BOLTON**, Watson	NC	Oct 23, 1902
BRANNAN, W. T.	32	**BRANNAN**, W. G.	NC	–
COUSINS, John A.	67	**COUSINS**, John A.	NC	Oct 6, 1902
CHAMBLEE, John	58	**CHAMBLEE**, John	NC	Oct 10, 1902
COPPEDGE, G. W.	58	**COPPEDGE**, G. W.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
CHAMBLEE, A. C.	26	**HOPKINS**, Jackson	NC	Oct 11, 1902
CHAMBLEE, J. G.	25	**CHAMBLEE**, W. B.	NC	Oct 16, 1902
CHAMBLEE, M. C.	49	**CHAMBLEE**, W. B.	NC	Oct 16, 1902
CHAMBLEE, K. D.	28	**HOPKINS**, Jackson	NC	Oct 17, 1902
CHAMBLEE, W. H., Jr.	40	**CHAMBLEE**, W. B.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
CATES, J. B.	41	**CATES**, B.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
CARROLL, W. R.	33	**CARROLL**, Berry	NC	Oct 20, 1902
CARROLL, Berry	66	**CARROLL**, Howell	NC	Oct 20, 1902
COUSINS, H. B.	24	**COUSINS**, John A.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
CARTER, Alex	36	**CARTER**, Bija	NC	Oct 20, 1902
COUSINS, W. G.	29	**COUSINS**, John A.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
CHAMBLEE, M. B.	23	**CHAMBLEE**, W. B.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
CHAMBLEE, S. C.	55	**CHAMBLEE**, John	NC	Oct 21, 1902
CARTER, R. C.	30	**CARTER**, Bija	NC	Oct 21, 1902
CARTER, E. H.	24	**PENNY**, Ephraim	NC	Oct 21, 1902
CARTER, Eddie	24	**PENNY**, Ephraim	NC	Oct 21, 1902
CARTER, D. H.	53	**CARTER**, George	NC	Oct 22, 1902
CARTER, B. B.	21	**CARTER**, George	NC	Oct 22, 1902
CHAMBLEE, E. H.	25	**CHAMBLEE**, W. B.	NC	Oct 22, 1902
DANIEL, C. L.	22	**DANIEL**, Z.	NC	Oct 13, 1902
DEAN, Amos	50	**DEAN**, Moses	NC	Oct 13, 1902
DEAN, G. W., Jr.	22	**DEAN**, Moses	NC	Oct 18, 1902
DANIEL, W. A.	44	**DANIEL**, Z.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
DEAN, G. W.	58	**DEAN**, M. C.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
DEAN, B. F.	21	**DEAN**, M. C.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
DAVIS, J. W.	54	**DAVIS**, Ben	NC	Oct 22, 1902
DAVIS, S. T.	23	**DAVIS**, Ben	NC	Oct 22, 1902
DEAN, Norman	25	**DEAN**, M. C.	NC	Oct 24, 1902
DANIEL, W. S.	46	**DANIEL**, R. M.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
EDDINS, J. C.	24	**EDDINS**, Sidney	NC	Oct 20, 1902
EDWARDS, J. W.	52	**EDWARDS**, Henderson	NC	Oct 20, 1902
EDWARDS, J. A.	25	**EDWARDS**, Henderson	NC	Oct 20, 1902
EDDINS, J. B.	33	**EDDINS**, John	NC	Oct 21, 1902

[14] Sic

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
EDDINS, R. W.	22	**EDDINS**, Sidney	NC	Oct 22, 1902
EDDINS, H. K.	21	**EDDINS**, Sidney	NC	Oct 23, 1902
EDWARDS, J. R.	40	**EDWARDS**, W. P.	NC	Oct 24, 1902
EDDINS, J. M.	49	**EDDINS**, S. W.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
EDDINS, J. W.	49	**EDDINS**, J. J.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
FERRELL, John H.	21	**FERRELL**, J, C.	NC	Oct 6, 1902
FERRELL, J. B.	27	**FERRELL**, J. D.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
FERRELL, W. E.	58	**FERRELL**, W. C.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
FAISON, Henry	53	**FAISON**, Pinkney	NC	Oct 11, 1902
FAISON, Keanrney	24	**FAISON**, Julius	NC	Oct 16, 1902
FOWLER, W. H.	26	**FOWLER**, Joseph	NC	Oct 17, 1902
FERRELL, W. T.	24	**FERRELL**, J. D.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
FULLER, J. G.	40	**FULLER**, Soloman	NC	Oct 20, 1902
FERRELL, J. A.	52	**FERRELL**, J. D.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
FOWLER, E. C.	55	**FOWLER**, Joseph	NC	Oct 20, 1902
FAISON, J. B.	55	**FAISON**, Julius	NC	Oct 20, 1902
FAISON, Calvin	26	**FAISON**, Julius	NC	Oct 20, 1902
FERRELL, B. B.	23	**FERRELL**, J. C.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
FLOOD, Marion	53	**FLOOD**, Jesse	NC	Oct 24, 1902
FOWLER, M. L., Dr.	52	**FOWLER**, Joseph	NC	Oct 25, 1902
GILL, Henry P.	29	**GILL**, S. J.	NC	Oct 6, 1902
GRIFFIN, James H., Jr.	21	**GRIFFIN**, Robt.	NC	Oct 6, 1902
GARY, John W.	38	**GARY**, William	NC	Oct 11, 1902
GRIFFIN, J. H.	44	**GRIFFIN**, Robt.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
GREEN, E. H.	24	**GREEN**, D.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
GUPTON, T. G.	49	**GUPTON**, J. H.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
GARY, D. S.	50	**GARY**, Wilson	NC	Oct 21, 1902
GILL, S. Z.	21	**STRICKLAND**, B. T.	NC	Oct 22, 1902
GREEN, E. W.	51	**GREEN**, E.	NC	Oct 22, 1902
GILL, J. E.	26	**STRICKLAN**, B. T.	NC	Oct 24, 1902
HARRIS, S. W.	33	**HARRIS**, W. R.	NC	Oct 6, 1902
HORTON, W. H.	49	**HORTON**, Sidney S.	NC	Oct 9, 1902
HICKS, Burton	72	**HICKS**, Burton	NC	Oct 9, 1902
HAGWOOD, J. C.	29	**HAGWOOD**, J. T.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
HORTON, E. S.	39	**HORTON**, J. W.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
HORTON, R. B.	44	**HORTON**, Alson	NC	Oct 10, 1902
HONEYCUTT, T. L.	55	**HONEYCUTT**, Allen	NC	Oct 11, 1902
HARRIS, P. Y.	28	**HARRIS**, W. R.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
HORTON, N. L	23	**HORTON**, Alson	NC	Oct 11, 1902
HORTON, S. V.	46	**HORTON**, Calvin	NC	Oct 11, 1902
HORTON, H. C.	21	**HORTON**, Alson	NC	Oct 11, 1902
HICKS, A. L.	37	**HICKS**, Joseph	NC	Oct 11, 1902
HARDESTY, W. I.	77	**HARDESTY**, W. I.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
HICKS, Berry	55	**HICKS**, Jesse	NC	Oct 13, 1902
HICKS, Fletcher	24	**HICKS**, Jesse	NC	Oct 13, 1902
HICKS, Hardy	78	Voter	NC	Oct 16, 1902
HICKS, Joseph	78	**HICKS**, William	NC	Oct 17, 1902
HARRIS, E. R.	39	**HARRIS**, W. R.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
HORTON, F. P.	56	**HORTON**, W. A.	NC	Oct 20, 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
HARRIS, J. R.	29	**HARRIS**, W. R.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
HONEYCUTT, Jim	21	**HONEYCUTT**, Allen	NC	Oct 20, 1902
HORTON, W. S.	28	**HORTON**, Calvin	NC	Oct 20, 1902
HICKS, A. J.	41	**HICKS**, Joseph	NC	Oct 21, 1902
HORTON, W. J.	22	**HORTON**, Hardy	NC	Oct 21, 1902
HOOD, E. W.	38	**CHAMBLEE**, John	NC	Oct 21, 1902
HAGWOOD, G. D.	50	**HAGWOOD**, Isham	NC	Oct 22, 1902
HOPKINS, M. D.	50	**HOPKINS**, Joseph	NC	Oct 22, 1902
HORTON, Ernest C.	32	**HORTON**, William	NC	Oct 22, 1902
HORTON, W. E., Dr.	29	**HORTON**, Calvin	NC	Oct 22, 1902
HARRIS, E. H.	41	**HARRIS**, W. R.	NC	Oct 22, 1902
HICKS, J. R.	50	**HICKS**, Joseph	NC	Oct 23, 1902
HOYLE, H. R.	51	**HOYLE**, J. D.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
HORTON, A. R.	70	**HORTON**, A. R.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
HOPKINS, Jackson	21	**HOPKINS**, Simon	NC	Oct 24, 1902
HOPKINS, D. B.	27	**HOPKINS**, Simon	NC	Oct 24, 1902
HOPKINS, W. B.	25	**HOPKINS**, Simon	NC	Oct 24, 1902
HORTON, A. M.	43	**HORTON**, Hardy	NC	Oct 24, 1902
HORTON, J. W.	81	**HORTON**, J. W.	NC	Oct 24, 1902
HORTON, M. R.	35	**HORTON**, J. W.	NC	Oct 24, 1902
HORTON, C. W.	29	**HORTON**, A. R.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
HORTON, W. A.	41	**HORTON**, W. A.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
HORTON, S. L.	51	**HORTON**, Calvin	NC	Oct 20, 1902
JONES, W. A.	24	**JONES**, Hilliard	NC	Oct 8, 1902
JOHNSON, James	27	**HORTON**, Hollan	NC	Oct 21, 1902
JONES, C. D.	52	**JONES**, Hillard	NC	Oct 23, 1902
JONES, Alex	51	**JONES**, Sam	NC	Oct 24, 1902
JONES, Calvin	42	**JONES**, Sam	NC	Oct 25, 1902
JONES, H. W.	96	**JONES**, H. W.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
KEMP, E. H.	53	**KEMP**, J. G.	NC	Oct 8, 1902
KEMP, A. E.	23	**KEMP**, J. G.	NC	Oct 8, 1902
KIMBALL, Robert	63	**KIMBALL**, Robt.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
KIMBALL, T. M.	21	–	NC	Oct 20, 1902
KING, W. P.	40	**KING**, W. P., Sr.	NC	Oct 21, 1902
KEMP, A. G.	28	**KEMP**, J. G.	NC	Oct 22, 1902
KEMP, J. A.	48	**KEMP**, J. G.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
LONG, J. W.	34	**LONG**, J. F.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
LONG, C. L.	29	**LONG**, J. F.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
LILES, K. E.	50	**LILES**, Gideon	NC	Oct 21, 1902
LILES, W. W.	52	**LILES**, J. W.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
LEESON, S. F.	50	**LILES**, Leeson	VA	Oct 23, 1902
MURRAY, J. H.	23	**MURRAY**, M.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
MARTIN, T. B.	39	**MARTIN**, Bryant	NC	Oct 18, 1902
MASSIE, F. M.	48	**MASSIE**, D.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
MASSIE, D. D.	47	**MASSIE**, Gray	NC	Oct 18, 1902
MEDLIN, L. M.	23	**MEDLIN**, J. T.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
MASSIE, J. W.	56	**MEDLIN**, Gray	NC	Oct 21, 1902
MEDLIN, Gab	21	**MEDLIN**, Turner	NC	Oct 21, 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
MEDLIN, M. C.	22	**MEDLIN**, Brinkley	NC	Oct 23, 1902
MEDLIN, Ruffin	72	**MEDLIN**, Ruffin	NC	Oct 24, 1902
MITCHELL, J. T.	54	**MITCHELL**, Booker	NC	Oct 25, 1902
PUGH, W. A.	52	–	NC	Oct 7, 1902
PULLEY, A.	37	**PULLEY**, Robt.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
PIPPIN, C. E.	40	**PIPPIN**, J. C.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
PERRY, W. A.	51	**PERRY**, Gid	NC	Oct 20, 1902
PERRY, N. L.	21	**PERRY**, Gid	NC	Oct 20, 1902
PIPPIN, A. A.	39	**PIPPIN**, Wesley	NC	Oct 20, 1902
PACE, W. W.	67	**PACE**, W.	NC	Oct 22, 1902
PERRY, William R.	48	**PERRY**, Nathan	NC	Oct 22, 1902
PERRY, William H.	24	**PERRY**, Nathan	NC	Oct 22, 1902
PEARCE, John P.	47	**PEARCE**, S. W.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
PURYEAR, E. T.	38	**PURYEAR**, A. B.	NC	Oct 24, 1902
PRICE, P. W.	55	**PRICE**, Warren	NC	Oct 24, 1902
RHODES, C. M.	45	**RHODES**, Battle	NC	Oct 9, 1902
ROBERTSON, W. P.	38	**ROBERTSON**, L. W.	NC	Oct 9, 1902
RICHARDS, W. F.	45	**RICHARDS**, Jefferson	NC	Oct 11, 1902
ROBERTSON, J. H.	46	**ROBERTSON**, E. T.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
RANSDELL ,G. W.	67	**RANSDELL**, E. W.	NC	Oct 16, 1902
RAGAN, J. T.	58	**RAGAN**, John	NC	Oct 17, 1902
RICHARDSON, R. W.	32	**RICHARDSON**, A. J.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
RAY, G. W.	37	**RAY**, A. H.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
RICHARDSON, W. H.	40	**RICHARDSON**, J. D.	NC	Oct 22, 1902
ROBERTSON, G. E.	41	**ROBERTSON**, E. P.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
RAY, R. K.	44	**RAY**, B. J.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
RHODES, M. T.	49	**RHODES**, Battle	NC	Oct 24, 1902
RHODES, Allen M.	41	**RHODES**, Gray	NC	Oct 24, 1902
RAGAN, J. F.	27	**RAGAN**, John	NC	Oct 25, 1902
STRICKLAND, O. L.	42	**STRICKLAND**, Matthew	NC	Oct 16, 1902
STALLINGS, G. B.	55	**STALLINGS**, Bryant	NC	Oct 17, 1902
STALLINGS, E. E.	23	**STALLINGS**, Bryant	NC	Oct 17, 1902
SENTELLE, R. E.	26	**SENTELLE**, R. A.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
STRICKLAND, O. E.	21	**STRICKLAND**, John	NC	Oct 20, 1902
STRICKLAND, J. W.	45	**STRICKLAND**, John	NC	Oct 21, 1902
STALLINGS, Blake	28	**STALLINGS**, Bryant	NC	Oct 22, 1902
SHEARON, F. N.	33	**SHEARON**, W. H.	NC	Oct 22, 1902
STALLINGS, B. S.	30	**STALLINGS**, Bryant	NC	Oct 23, 1902
SHADRACK, J. A.	21	**SHADRACK**, J. M.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
TISDALE, John B.	30	**TISDALE**, J. H.	NC	Oct 8, 1902
TISDALE, Joseph W.	23	**TISDALE**, J. H.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
TEMPLE, G. W.	48	**TEMPLE**, Alfred	NC	Oct 18, 1902
UPCHURCH, W. A.	34	**UPCHURCH**, J. W.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
UNDERHILL, S. T.	41	**UNDERHILL**, Wm.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
UNDERHILL, J. W.	50	**UNDERHILL**, Wm.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
UNDERHILL, J. D.	57	**UNDERHILL**, Wm.	NC	Oct 21, 1902
UNDERHILL, G. A.	32	**UNDERHILL**, Wm.	NC	Oct 21, 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
WHITLEY, C. D.	44	**WHITLEY**, Mike	NC	Oct 11, 1902
WHITLEY, R. J.	40	**WHITLEY**, Mike	NC	Oct 11, 1902
WATSON, W. A.	34	**WATSON**, F. H.	NC	Oct 16, 1902
WILLIAMS, J. H.	29	**WILLIAMS**, J. J.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
WIGGS, J. A.	38	**WIGGS**, John	NC	Oct 17, 1902
WHITE, P. A.	34	**WHITE**, W. P.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
WALKER, J. H. W.	21	**WALKER**, W. T.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
WEATHERS, C. H.	39	**WEATHERS**, J. T.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
WEATHERS, J. T.	78	**WEATHERS**, Edman	NC	Oct 18, 1902
WALKER, J. S.	24	**WALKER**, W. T.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
WALL, Gary	37	**WALL**, John, Sr.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
WILLIAMS, J. C.	39	**WILLIAMS**, J. C., Sr.	NC	Oct 20, 1902
WIGGS, E. P.	55	**WIGGS**, Williams	NC	Oct 20, 1902
WHITLEY, W. C.	28	**WHITLEY**, Mike	NC	Oct 20, 1902
WEATHERS, B. F.	35	**WEATHERS**, J. T.	NC	Oct 21, 1902
WIGGS, A. L.	22	**WIGGS**, William	NC	Oct 22, 1902
WHITE, F. L.	29	**WHITE**, John	NC	Oct 22, 1902
WATKINS, J. M.	52	**WATKINS**, Manly	NC	Oct 22, 1902
WEATHERS, A. S.	46	**WEATHERS**, David	NC	Oct 22, 1902
WHITLEY, J. M.	36	**WHITLEY**, Mike	NC	Oct 23, 1902
WYATT, J. H.	21	**WYATT**, R. L.	NC	Oct 23, 1902
WIGGS, W. L.	30	**WIGGS**, William	NC	Oct 24, 1902
WALKER, William	58	**WALKER**, William	NC	Oct 24, 1902
WALKER, J. W.	29	**WALKER**, William	NC	Oct 24, 1902
WIGGS, C. L.	23	**WIGGS**, William	NC	Oct 25, 1902
WALKER, Frank	25	**WALKER**, Clinton	NC	Oct 25, 1902
WATKINS, A. W.	22	**WALKER**, Clinton	NC	Oct 25, 1902

Little River Township (Wakefield Precinct) 1904

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
BROWN, J. P.	26	**BROWN**, J. R.	NC	Oct 22, 1904
BATCHELOR, N. C.	27	**BATCHELOR**, M. B.	NC	Oct 28, 1904
CAVENESS, Z. M.	28	**CAVENESS**, J. F.	NC	Oct 17, 1904
CARTER, T. E.	31	**CARTER**, Dick	NC	Oct 22, 1904
ECLCLINE, Herbert	21	**ECLCLINE**, J. M.	NC	Oct 29, 1904
FOWLER, E. C.	25	**FOWLER**, E. C.	NC	Oct 22, 1904
FERRELL, A. A.	27	**FERRELL**, J. C.	NC	Oct 27, 1904
HORTON, S. A.	21	**HORTON**, R. B.	NC	Oct 15, 1904
HORTON, M. D.	27	**HORTON**, S. L.	NC	Oct 24, 1904
HONEYCUTT, W. A.	31	**HONEYCUTT**, T. L.	NC	Oct 28, 1904
HIGH, H. H.	26	–	NC	Oct 29, 1904
HINNANT, H. O.	23	**HINNANT**, W. R.	NC	Oct 29, 1904
MASSIE, L. L.	21	**MASSIE**, D. D.	NC	Oct 15, 1904
MASSIE, D. I.	25	**MASSIE**, M. F.	NC	Oct 29, 1904
PEARCE, B. A.	50	**PEARCE**, Tom	NC	Oct 7, 1904
RICHARDSON, C. W.	38	**RICHARDSON**, Henry	NC	Oct 26, 1904
RICHARDSON, B. H.	29	**RICHARDSON**, H. M.	NC	Oct 26, 1904
RICE, J. B.	34	**RICE**, D. S.	NC	Oct 27, 1904
RAGAN, L. H.	30	**RAGAN**, J. T.	NC	Oct 28, 1904
ROBERTSON, W. A.	21	**ROBERTSON**, Jim	NC	Oct 29, 1904

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
STRICKLAND, J. H.	21	**STRICKLAND**, J. W.	NC	Oct 22, 1904
WATKINS, J. D.	35	**WATKINS**, Clinton	NC	Oct 29, 1904

Little River Township (Wakefield Precinct) 1906

No Listing

Little River Township (Mitchell's Mills Precinct) 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
ADCOCK, D. F.	34	**ADCOCK**, J. J.	NC	Oct 14, 1902
ALFORD, W. B.	51	**ALFORD**, H. B.	NC	Oct 16, 1902
AMONS, M. S.	25	**AMONS**, Richard	NC	Oct 17, 1902
ALFORD, C. R.	43	**ALFORD**, A. K.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
BARHAM, J. R	58	**BARHAM**, Jasper	NC	Oct 11, 1902
BARHAM, R. J.	50	**BURHAM**, Jasper	NC	Oct 11, 1902
BREWER, R. L.	45	**BREWER**, J. M.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
BARHAM, M. A.	36	**BARHAM**, Jasper	NC	Oct 15, 1902
BAKER, Solon	33	**BAKER**, R. S.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
BAKER, L. Y.	31	**BAKER**, Simon	NC	Oct 17, 1902
BRANNAN, R. G.	23	**BRANNAN**, W. G.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
BRANNAN, C. E.	27	**BRANNAN**, W. G.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
BRANNAN, B. H.	33	**BRANNAN**, W. G.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
BARHAM, S. T.	37	**BARHAM**, Jasper	NC	Oct 18, 1902
BROUGHTON, J. R.	52	**BROUGHTON**, John	NC	Oct 21, 1902
BUNN, J. H.	27	**BUNN**, Gus	NC	Oct 25, 1902
BRANNAN, W. G.	63	Voter	NC	Oct 25, 1902
BUNN, L. W.	54	**BUNN**, Riley	NC	Oct 25, 1902
BARHAM, John	66	Voter	NC	Oct 25, 1902
CONYERS, C. L.	27	**CONYERS**, E. G.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
CARTER, A. F.	21	**CARTER**, Earvin	NC	Oct 25, 1902
CARTER, C. H.	24	**CARTER**, Earvin	NC	Oct 25, 1902
CARTER, R. C.	30	**CARTER**, Earvin	NC	Oct 25, 1902
DEDNAM, J. R.	59	Voter	NC	Oct 4, 1902
DENT, F. A.	21	**DENT**, Henry	NC	Oct 17, 1902
DAVIS, J. A.	45	**DAVIS**, Allen	NC	Oct 17, 1902
DUKE, G. W.	41	**DUKE**, Jesse	NC	Oct 18, 1902
EDWARDS, W. H.	54	**EDWARDS**, Joseph	NC	Oct 23, 1902
EDWARDS, W. B.	29	**EDWARDS**, Joseph	NC	Oct 25, 1902
EDWARDS, J. W.	28	**EDWARDS**, Joseph	NC	Oct 25, 1902
EDWARDS, M. L.	44	**EDWARDS**, W. P.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
FOWLER, W. B.	71	Voter	NC	Oct 14, 1902
FERRELL, J. W.	22	**FERRELL**, William	NC	Oct 18, 1902
FERRELL, W. B.	55	**FERRELL**, William	NC	Oct 18, 1902
GEORGE, William, Jr.	25	**GEORGE**, William	NC	Oct 18, 1902
GEORGE, William, Sr.	70	Voter	NC	Oct 18, 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
HAGWOOD, J. T.	58	**HAGWOOD**, James	NC	Oct 4, 1902
HAGWOOD, W. R.	27	**HAGWOOD**, James	NC	Oct 8, 1902
HAGWOOD, I. H.	28	**HAGWOOD**, James	NC	Oct 15, 1902
HOPKINS, J. E.	53	**HOPKINS**, B. J.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
HOPKINS, R. C.	53	**HOPKINS**, R. J.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
HICKS, Seth	23	**HICKS**, Bud	NC	Oct 17, 1902
HUNT, Elija M.	68	Voter	NC	Oct 17, 1902
HARRIS, J. W.	85	**HARRIS**, D. W.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
JONES, Junnie	30	**JONES**, William	NC	Oct 25, 1902
KING, J. D.	86	Voter	NC	Oct 25, 1902
LOYD, W. L.	25	**LOYD**, Sam	NC	Oct 11, 1902
LILES, Charlie	26	**LILES**, Wright	NC	Oct 11, 1902
LOYD, Robert	22	**LOYD**, Sam	NC	Oct 11, 1902
LILES, Wright	60	Voter	NC	Oct 25, 1902
MARTIN, Bryant	70	Voter	NC	Oct 4, 1902
MITCHELL, C. W.	28	**MITCHELL**, R.	NC	Oct 4, 1902
MOODY, W. D.	24	**MOODY**, Richd.	NC	Oct 10, 1902
MITCHELL, R. C.	53	**MITCHELL**, Calvin	NC	Oct 11, 1902
MITCHELL, F. R.	24	**MITCHELL**, P.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
MITCHELL, C. G.	48	**MITCHELL**, P.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
MAYE, O. B.	33	**MOYE**, Joseph	NC	Oct 18, 1902
MOODY, J. R.	30	**MOODY**, Richd.	NC	Oct 21, 1902
MOODY, J. H.	32	**MOODY**, Richd.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
PULLEY, John	49	**PULLEY**, Joseph	NC	Oct 10, 1902
PERRY, L. P.	48	**PERRY**, Henry	NC	Oct 10, 1902
PERRY, H. G.	30	**PERRY**, Allison	NC	Oct 11, 1902
PERRY, Brand	22	**PERRY**, H. P.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
PULLEY, W. J.	32	**PULLEY**, Joseph	NC	Oct 11, 1902
PERRY, J. R.	30	**PERRY**, Henry	NC	Oct 11, 1902
PERRY, A. H.	38	**PERRY**, Henry	NC	Oct 11, 1902
PHILLIPS, W. R.	25	**PERRY**, Allison	NC	Oct 11, 1902
PERRY, Simon D.	59	**PERRY**, Nathan	NC	Oct 13, 1902
PULLEY, J. C.	27	**PULLEY**, Joseph	NC	Oct 15, 1902
PERRY, J. W.	51	**PERRY**, Bryant	NC	Oct 17, 1902
PERRY, John	45	**PERRY**, Jerre	NC	Oct 17, 1902
PULLEY, C. P.	38	**PULLEY**, Joseph	NC	Oct 17, 1902
PULLEY, J. P.	42	**PULLEY**, Joseph	NC	Oct 17, 1902
PERRY, Mallie	28	**PERRY**, Briar	NC	Oct 18, 1902
PERRY, D. H.	40	**PERRY**, Allen	NC	Oct 21, 1902
PRIVETT, Robt.	53	**PRIVETT**, Littleton	NC	Oct 24, 1902
PATTERSON, H. P.	29	**PATTERSON**, George	NC	Oct 25, 1902
PERRY, Thomas	45	**PERRY**, Burt	NC	Oct 25, 1902
PERRY, F. B.	31	**PERRY**, Sid	NC	Oct 25, 1902
PULLEY, J. H.	52	**PULLEY**, Joseph	NC	Oct 25, 1902
RABORN, Richard	59	Voter	NC	Oct 4, 1902

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
RABORN, Charlie	21	**RABORN**, Richd.	NC	Oct 11, 1902
RICHARD, Jeff	28	**RICHARDS**, Jack	NC	Oct 11, 1902
RAY, W. H.	75	Voter	NC	Oct 17, 1902
RAY, J. L.	48	**RAY**, W. H.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
RAY, G. H.	34	**RAY**, W. H.	NC	Oct 17, 1902
RABORN, Bryant	30	**RABORN**, Richd.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
RICHARDS, Henry	38	**RICHARDS**, Jeff	NC	Oct 18, 1902
ROGERS, J. R.	49	**ROGERS**, Y. R.	NC	Oct 18, 1902
RAY, B. J.	69	Voter	NC	Oct 25, 1902
RAY, D. M.	30	**RAY**, B. J.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
RAY, T. C.	65	Voter	NC	Oct 25, 1902
RABORN, V. R.	24	**RABORN**, Richard	NC	Oct 25, 1902
SUITT, F. E.	24	**SUITT**, Ed	NC	Oct 6, 1902
STRICKLAND, Arthur P.	32	**STRICKLAND**, John	NC	Oct 11, 1902
SCARBORO, R. H.	23	**SCARBORO**, John	NC	Oct 17, 1902
SCARBORO, E. J.	55	**SCARBORO**, John	NC	Oct 20, 1902
STROTHER, W. O.	28	**STROTHER**, A.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
UNDERWOOD, H. C.	38	**UNDERWOOD**, Bill	NC	Oct 4, 1902
UNDERWOOD, B. W.	27	**UNDERWOOD**, Bill	NC	Oct 4, 1902
UNDERWOOD, J. H.	32	**UNDERWOOD**, Bill	NC	Oct 17, 1902
VANN, W. B.	52	**VANN**, A. R.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
VANN, K. M.	21	**VANN**, A. R.	NC	Oct 25, 1902
WATKINS, J. A.	45	**WATKINS**, Fenner	NC	Oct 16, 1902
WATKINS, J. D.	31	**JONES**, Sam	NC	Oct 17, 1902
WILLIAMS, C. H.	27	**WILLIAMS**, Gaston	NC	Oct 17, 1902

Little River Township (Mitchell's Mills Precinct) 1904

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
BARHAM, R. M.	56	**BARHAM**, W. J.	NC	Oct 27, 1904
HUNT, David	22	**HUNT**, E. M.	NC	Oct 15, 1904
HICKS, Joseph	22	**HICKS**, Buch	NC	Oct 23, 1904
HAGWOOD, C. E.	22	**HAGWOOD**, James	NC	Oct 28, 1906
MOODY, B. P.	22	**MOODY**, Richard	NC	Oct 22, 1904
MITCHELL, H. C.	21	**MITCHELL**, B. B.	NC	Nov 8, 1904

Little River Township (Mitchell's Mills Precinct) 1906

VOTER	AGE	DESCENDANT	RES.	DATE
BARHAM, R. A.	22	**BARHAM**, J. R.	NC	Oct 13, 1906
BUFFALOE, C. W.	43	**BUFFALOE**, Henry	NC	Oct 22, 1906
HAGWOOD, C. H.	21	**HAGWOOD**, James	NC	Oct 12, 1906
PERRY, Burl	52	**PERRY**, Jerry	NC	Oct 22, 1906
WALL, A. C.	60	**WALL**, William	NC	Oct 14, 1906

Gettysburg 50th Reunion - Tarheels

Index

!

!Unknown
Bedford, 33
Ben, 33
Betsey, 33
Charles, 33
Cherry, 33
Dempster, 33
Ephraim, 33
Frank, 33
Harriett, 33
Harrison, 26
Hasty, 29
Henny, 33
Isabella, 31
Ivory, 33
Jordan, 33
Landis, 33
Lizzz, 33
Lucinda, 33
Lydia, 33
Maben, 33
Macon, 33
Marie, 33
Martha, 33
Matha, 33
Mathu, 33
Minny, 33
Night, 31
Peter, 25
Richard, 33
Selitha, 33
Syns, 33
Tony, 33

A

Abbott
Isaac, 48
Ackley
Cain, 27
Adams
Ann, 29
Bidy, 62
Dock, 29
Easter, 23
Elizabeth, 16
James, 23
Lynn, 29
Maria, 59, 64, 69, 75
Wm., 16
Adcock
D. F., 95
J. H., 89
J. J., 95
W. A., 89
Aden
Margaret, 29
Adkins
Jeff, 26
Aiken
Heny, 19
John A., 89
Nancy, 19
Aikens
John E., 89
Albertson
Robert Brooke, 52
Alford
A. K., 95
C. R., 95
H. B., 95
W. B., 95
Allen
!Unknown, 30
Arnetta, 38
Burroughs, 24
Burrows, 26
Chaney, 59, 64, 69, 75
Davis, 24
Dick, 64, 69
Drury, 41
Ellia, 38
Ernest, 82
Gabriel, 11
Gilbert, 24
L. L., 89
Lavinia, 30
Lewis, 89
Robt., 82
Rowena Baucom, 41
Telbert, 26
W. G., 82
Williford, 59, 64, 70, 75
Allston
!Unknown, Widow, 22
Harry, 22
Alston
Dock, 64
Elizabeth, 46
Thos., 21
Amons
M. S., 95
Richard, 95
Anderson
Walker, 49
William E., 52
Andrews
A. B., 52
J. J., 87
W. A., 87
W. D., 87
William Johnston, 52
Ango
!Unknown,Mrs., 20
Ann
Lyle, 29
Ardent (Aldent? Aldert?)
Smedes, 34
Argo
Thomas Monroe, 52
Arnold
Edmund, 26
Wm., 26
Arrington
Baldy, 22, 23, 24, 25
Calvin, 24
Dallas, 23
H., 24
Jolan [?], 22
Patsy, 23
Solon, 23, 24, 25
Ashe
William Willard, 52
Askew
Charles Thompson, 52
Atkinson
Bryan, 30
Polyoore, 30
Wm., 30
Austin
!Unknown, 59, 70
Delaney, 38
Harry, 21
Henry, 22
Jacob, 39
James, Sr., 38
Laura, 39
Laura Baucom, 39
S., Widow, 22
Avery
Lizzie, 16
Sarah, 16
Aycock
J. H., 82
Sally, 59, 64, 69, 75

B

Badger
George Edmond, 53
Richard Cogsdell, 53
Thomas, 53
Bagwell
!Unknown, Mrs., 22
!Unknown, Widow, 31
A. J., 87
E. J., 87
Gilbert, 31
Isabella, 19
Jim, 16
Sarah, 16, 19
Sarah, Mrs., 21, 30
Baker
!Unknown, 28
Adeline, 32
Ben, 89
Blake, 89
F. M., 89
Frances, 38
Guy, 28
John, 90
L. Y., 95
Margaret, 32
Mary, 32
r. S., 89
R. S., 90, 95
Simon, 95
Solon, 95
T. Y., 90
Wesley, 89
Ballard
John William, 53
Ballentine
James Erastus, 53
Bank
!Unknown, Widow, 30
Andy, 16
Harry, 30
Jesse, 30
Banks
Adam, 23, 27
Andrew Jackson Rayner, 53
Clem, 18, 23, 27
Daniel, 27
George Washington, 53
Girard, 18
Lynn, 16
Pascall, 15
Susan, 16
Susan (?), 27
Barbee
Gray, 30
Hasea Jones, 45
Martin, 33

Sarah, 76
Syns, 33
Barber
!Unknown, 66
Jackson, 18
Thos., 31
Willis, 18
Barbitt
J., 31
Barcum
Dick, 18
Unias, 18
Barham
J. R., 97
Jasper, 95
John, 95
M. A., 95
R. A., 97
R. J., 95
R. M., 97
S. T., 95
Violet, 59, 64, 70, 76
W. J., 97
Barker
Patsey, 64
Rachel, 35
Barkum
John, 26
Barlow
Caloway, 59
Emily E., 59, 64, 70, 75
H. C., 82
William, 82
Barnes
Sally, 41
Stephen, 64
Stephen W., 70, 75
Barrdio
Chas., 31
Barrett
Kate, 67
Barry
!Unknown, Sgt., 26
Bartling
John Thomas, 54
Bartur
Patsey, 59
Bashford
Rebecca, 59, 64, 70, 76
Bass
Lydia, 63
Batchelor
Frank Howard, 53
Joseph John Branch, 53
Kemp Battle, 53
M. B., 94
N. C., 94
William Plummer, 53
Battle
Herbert Bemerton, 53
Kemp P., 51, 52
Kemp Plummer, 53
Lewis Junius, 53
Richard H., Jr., 52
Richard Henry, 53
Todd, 20
Turner, 20
William H., 52
Baucom
!Unknown James, Mrs., 41
!Unknown Siaton, 38
!Unknown, Miss, 39
Alfred, 39, 41
Andrew, 40
Ann Pistole, 39
Annie, 40
Annis, 39
Aquila, 38
Aquilia, 39
Arnetta Allen, 38
Asa, 39
Benjamin, 39
Bennett, 39
Betsy, 38, 39, 40
Betsy Curlee, 40
Bill, 40, 41
Bryant, 38
Cader, 35, 36, 41
Calvin, 38
Catherine Ellington, 38
Church, 39
Daniel, 40
DeLaney Austin, 38
Eliza, 39
Eliza Curran, 40
Elizabeth, 39, 40
Elizabeth Edwards, 40
Elizabeth Edwards Stafford, 38
Elizabeth Pistole, 39
Ellen, 39
Ellia Allen, 38
Ellis, 38
Elmire, 38
Emeline Hornback, 41
Emeline Price, 38
Fannie Waddell, 40
Frances Baker Benton, 38
Frances Drake, 35, 38
Francis Drake, 36
Fronnine, 39
George, 39
Gilliam, 39
Green, 41
H. M., 38
Henry, 38
Hiram, 38
Isham, 36
James, 35, 36, 38, 39
Jane, 40
Jane Rushing, 40
John, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41
John F., 41
John, Jr., 35, 36
Joseph, 38, 39
Joshia, 38
Josiah, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41
Julia, 39
Julia Ann Sancine, 38
Laura Tanner, 38
Leah, 41
Levi, 40
Lewis, 36, 38, 39
Lilly, 39
Louis Riley, 38
Louise, 41
Lucinda, 38
Lucy, 41
Lydia Edwards, 40
Maggie, 39
Margaret Dumas, 38
Mark, 41
Martha, 38, 39, 41
Mary, 35, 36, 39
Mary Frances, 40
Minerva, 40
Moses, 35
Nancy, 41
Nancy Mullis, 38
Nicholas, 35, 36
Nicholas Aaron, 35
Obadlah, 38
Rachel, 36
Rachel Barker, 35
Ransom, 35, 38, 41
Rebecca Tolson, 40
Riley, 40
Rosa, 39
Rowena, 38, 40, 41
Sally, 38, 40
Sally Barnes, 41
Sally J. Brooks, 40
Sally Tanner, 38
Sally Thomas, 38
Sarah, 35, 38, 39, 41
Sarah Brantley, 39
Sarah E. Thomas, 39
Sarah Lee, 36
Shelby, 40
Sirlina, 41
Spicey Curlee, 38
Susan, 39
Thomas, 38, 39, 40
Timothy, 39
Tobitha Biggers, 38
Uriah, 36
Viny, 39
Wiley, 35
William, 38, 39, 40
William (Bill), 41
Willie, 40
Willis, 40
Wilson, 38, 40
Winny, 40
Baucom, Bill, Ford (Bill Baucom ford), 41
Baucum
George Washington, 36
Beach
W. R., 87
Beasley
Betsey, 59, 64, 70, 75
Beavers
Wash, 21
Beckwith
Green, 30
Hilliard, 15
Jacob, 30
M. C., 29
Miley, 15, 29
Beddingfield
E. D., 89
I. W., 89
Bell
C. E., 82
G. A., 89
G. M., Dr., 89
Hillard, 82
J. J., 89
Jarrett, 89
Belvin
M. C., Mrs., 24
Bennett
Emma, 59, 64, 70, 76
Richds., 17
Benton
Burwell, 38
Frances Baker, 38
Berke
Pascall, 15
Best
Panthea, 28
Betts
William, 21
Wm., 20, 21
Bevers
Wash, 15
Biggers
Tobitha, 38
Bilbro
Vira, 64, 70

Birchett
Emeline, 30
Bird
Celia, 32
Nancy, 16
Saml., 32
Bishop
George, 82
H. C., 82
J. W., 82
Jessi, 82
Black
W. S., 52
Blake
Blake, 90
Crady, 87
J. B., 82
J. C., 82
J. M., 88
Joe Center, 87
Jones T., 87
Joseph, 89
Joseph C., 82
R. H., 89
R. L., 82, 87
Thomas C., 87
W. G., 87
W. J., 87
W. T., 82
William, 87, 88
William T., 82
Blalock
Dred, 59, 64, 70, 75
Robin, 31
Blanchit
Henry, 29
Jackson, 29
Blayer
F., Mrs., 31
Blayler
F., Mrs., 31
Jinny, 31
Robin, 31
Bledsoe
!Unknown, Widow, 19, 20
A., 31
G. C., 86
M. A., 27, 31
M. R., 20
Moses, 32
Soloman, 86
Tom, 32
Blount
Jordan, 23
Matilda, 59, 75
Wm., 23
Boken
Elias, 17
Eliza, 17
Bolton
J. C., 90
J. R., 90
Watson, 90
Boncum
Bias, 15
Margret, 15
Booker
I. M., 15
Borcum
Bias, 15
Margret, 15
Boylan
Abram, 21
Alexander McCulloch, 53
Betsey, 59
James, 53
James S., 53
John H., 53
William Polk, 53
Braden
H., 31
Bradley
Henry, 59, 64
Bragg
John, 53
Branch
William A. B., 53
Brannan
B. H., 95
C. E., 95
J. G., 89
R. G., 95
T. L., 89
W. G., 89, 90, 95
W. T., 90
Branning
L. R., 89, 90
R. S., 90
W. S., 89
Brantley
B. B., 89
Betsy Baucom, 39
C. S., 89
J. C., 59
James, 39
S., 89
Sarah, 39
Braswell
Aquilia Baucom, 39
Cullen, 39
Patsey, 59, 64, 70, 75
Brayington
Frank, 31
Breedlare
N. H., 89
Breland
Adam, 23
Henry, 23
Brewer
J. M., 95
Martha, 59, 75
R. L., 95
Brim
!Unknown, 22
Peter, 21, 22
Wm., 21
Brinkley
H. F., 90
Thomas, 90
Brisdalo
A., 31
Bromel
J. G., 64, 70
Bromell
J. G., 59
Bromwell
J. G., 75
Brooks
Asa, 40
Lucretia, 40
Sally J., 40
Brordio
I. S., 31
Broughton
A. S., Jr., 89
G. A., 89
J. R., 95
John, 89, 90, 95
John, Sr., 90
W. S., Sr., 89
Brown
Ben, 22
C. C., 82
Candis, 22
Clara, 70
Creecy, 26
J. P., 94
J. R., 94
J. S., 82
Jonnie E., 82
Maria, 59, 64, 70
Marion, 75
Mills H., 26
Oliver, 15
Peter, 82
Rufus, 19
W. C., 82
William, 64, 76
William C., 82
Wm., 26, 59, 70
Brown?
Martha, 70
Bryan
Charles Shepard, 53
Francis Theodore, 53
Frederick R., 53
George Pettigrew, 53
Henry, 17
Henry Ravenscroft, 53
J. W., Mrs., 49
James Pettigrew, 53
Jim, 33
John Herritage, 53
Lony, 17
Martha, 33
William Shepard, 53
Bryant
!Unknown, Capt., 23
Anthony, 21
Lucy, 23
Peter, 16
Buck
John, 25
Buffaloe
Albert, 82
Biddy, 59, 64, 70, 75
C. W., 97
G. K., 82
Henry, 97
Nancy, 59, 64, 70, 76
Buion
John Osborne, 54
Buker
Dilsy, 29
Bunch
E. S., 89
S. J., 89
Bunn
Albert, 89
B. C., 89
C. A., 89
C. D., 89, 90
C. M., 89
E. H., 89
F. E., 90
G. A., 89
G. D., 90
Gus, 95
J. G., 89
J. H., 95
James T., 89
Jno., 19
L. W., 95
Riley, 90, 95
S. A., 89
W. R., 90
W. W., 89
Wesley, 89, 90
William, 89
Burnette
Kin, 66

Burr
Martha, 64
Burres
Solomon, 18
Suisa (Susie?, 18
Burroughs
John William, 53
Burrows
Judy, 18
Tom, 18
Burt
Charles W., 53
Harriett, 70, 76
Panthea, 28
Burton
Jesse, 28
Polly, 28
Burwell
Robert Turnbull, 53
Busbee
Charles Manly, 53
Fabius H., 52
Fabius Haywood, 53
Perrin, 53
Quentin Durward, 53
Rias, 26
Bush
Smith, 17
Butler
J. B., 82
James, 82
Byrd
Charlie, 82
John H., 82
Peter, 82

C

Cain
Bill, 29
Cameron
Jefferson, 17
John, 42
Major, 17
Campbell
John K., 53
Camps
Mary, 77
Canaday
Charles, 83
Joseph, 83
Rachael, 70
Cannon
Henry Jordan, 53
Carlton
James M., 82
M. J., 82
Wesley, 82
Carpenter
Alvin, 24
Alvis, 20
Charlie A., 82
G. T., 83
J. N., 82, 83
James, 41
Martha Baucom, 41
W., 59
Wardson, 24
Woodson, 20
Carr
Candace, 65
Major, 70, 76
Carriker
!Unknown Baucom, Mrs., 39
Carroll
Berry, 59, 64, 70, 76, 90
Howell, 90
Lucinda, 60, 64, 70, 76
W. R., 90
Carter
A. F., 95
Alex, 90
Augustus, 82
B. B., 90
Bija, 90
C. H., 95
D. H., 90
David M., 52
Dick, 94
E. H., 90
Earvin, 95
Eddie, 90
George, 90
J. C., 83
Jesse, 82
Judy, 28
Lucinda, 76
Lucy, 70
R. C., 90, 95
T. E., 94
Casteberry
Sally, 29
Castleberry
Sallie, 76
Sally, 59, 64, 70
Castlebury
Cager, 17
Cates
B., 90
J. B., 90
Caudle
Marion, 59, 64, 70, 76
Caveness
J. F., 94
Z. M., 94
Chambers
Ned, 19
Chamblee
A. C., 90
E. H., 90
J. G., 90
John, 90, 92
K. D., 90
M. B., 90
M. C., 90
S. C., 90
W. B., 90
W. H., Jr., 90
Champion
!Unknown, Miss, 64, 76
!Unknown,Miss, 60
Miss, 70
Chapell
C. M., 83
Lisa, 70
Chappell
Harry, 83
Lisa, 59, 64
M. Y., 82
W. Y., 82
Chappelle
Sissie, 76
Charera
Charity, 27
Charles
Thomas M., 53
Chavers
B., 28
Chaves
Fanny, 32
Matilda, 30
Chavis
A. J., 82
Adolphus, 82
Alanzo, 83
Alsey, 82
Anderson, 82, 83
Angy, 33
Cecily, 70
Chanty, 87
Charity, 59, 64, 70, 76
Charles, 82
Ciciley, 76
Cicily, 60, 64
Cornelius, 83
Emily, 77
Gillie, 76
Gilly, 64, 70
Green M., 87
Hinton, 82
J. C., 82
Jacob, 82
Jesse, 82
John, 83
Leonidas, 83
M., 68
Milley, 76
Milly, 59, 64, 70
Oliver, 82
Peter, 83
Richard, 82
Sam, 82
Stafford, 82
Top, 82, 83
William, 59, 76, 82
Wm., 64, 70
York, 83
Cheek
Augst., 23, 24
Sam., 23
Saml., 24
Choplin
Wesley, 82
Wm. H., 82
Clapp
D. E., 15, 19, 20, 24, 26
Dester E., 32
Clapps
D. E., 30
Clark
!Unknown, 22
C. H., 70
Walter McK., 53
Clarke
William John, 53
Clegg
Luther, 15
Sarah, 15
Clemints
Jepey (Jessey?), 48
William, 48
Clemmens
Anderson, 32
Cherry, 32
Dave [?], 23
I. W., 23
Clemmins
Tom, 23
Wiley, 23
Clemmons
Saml., 23
Cobb
Austin, 59, 64, 70, 76
Coffield
C. H., 19
Jake, 19
Cofield
C. H., 31
C. H., Mrs., 31
Jake, 31
Cole
Shard., 45

Collins
!Unknown, 23
Eden, 23
Jane, 77
L., 76
Lucinda, 59, 64, 70
P., 70, 76
Parthenia, 64
Columbus
Wm, 15
Coman
Matt J., 53
Conley
!Unknown, 15
Jane, 15
Conner
Martha, 76
Connor
Bangmin (Benjamin?), 48
Martha, 59, 64, 70
Conyers
A., 59, 64, 76
A. J., 70
C. L., 95
E. G., 95
J., 59, 64, 76
Cook
!Unknown, 22, 26
Boston, 26
Eliza, 16, 22, 26
Merritt, 64, 76
Cooke
Merritt, 59, 70
Rod, 70
Cooley
!Unknown, 15
Jane, 15
Cooper
Albert, 27
Charles, 82
Chas., 82
Farnie, 87
J. P., 82
Mathus, 29
Matthew, 59, 64, 70, 76
Philip, 82
Sarah, 17
Smih, 27
W. T., 87
W. W., 87
Cope
C. E., 82, 83
C. L., 82
Calvin E., 82
F. L., 87
J. W., 82
James, 83
L. E., 83
Martha, 87
Matthew, 82, 83
Coppedge
G. W., 90
Cosby
D., 33
Cotten
!Unknown, Mrs., 49
John W., 53
Courts
George A., 53
William James, 54
Cousins
H. B., 90
John A., 90
W. G., 90
Cox
!Unknown, 19
Jno., 24
Joe, 24
Pierre Bayard, 54
S., 59
Stephen, 19
Cradle
Geo., 29
Crawley
Mary, 60, 64, 70
Cray
Allen, 17
Jackson, 17
Crayton
A. C., 86
Bob, 86
Crenshaw
!Unknown, 17
!Unknown, Maj., 21, 23
!Unknown, Widow, 27
Bedford, 18, 23
Benj., 15
Cain, 21
Jno., 18
Kane, 17
William, 27
William Martin, 54
Crocker
H. C., 70, 76
Henry, 65
Jane, 60
Cross
Polly, 34
Crowder
Joseph, 54
Mary, 16
W. J. H., 76
Crutchfield
Nancy, 60, 64, 70, 76
Cunningham
Eleanor, 18
Jno., 18
Curlee
Betsy, 40
Spicey, 38
Curran
Eliza, 40
Mary Jane, 40
Shelby, 40
Thomas C., 40
Curtis
Emily, 59, 64, 65, 70, 76
Hasty, 21, 25
Joel, 87

D

Dampier
E. T., 83
Dancy
Frank Battle, 54
Daniel
C. L., 90
Elizabeth, 60, 70, 76
R. M., 90
W. A., 90
W. S., 90
Z., 90
Daniels
Elizabeth, 65
Dao [?]
Sandy, 23
Dave
Anna, 19
David
A. S., 83
J. E., 83
Davis
Adam, 23
Allen, 24, 95
Ather, 83
Ben, 90
Burroughs, 24
Chas. D., 87
Dick, 15, 21, 28
Fennie, 87
George, 87
J. A., 95
J. Everett, 87
J. W., 90
Jack, 87
Joseph J., 54
Louis, 87
Martha, 60, 65, 71, 76
Mary, 60, 65, 71, 76
Moses, 83
Owen, 23
R. M., 87
S. T., 90
Davis Cemetery, 39
Davis, John, Cemetery, 40
Dean
Amos, 90
B. F., 90
G. W., 90
G. W., Jr., 90
M. C., 90
Moses, 90
Norman, 90
Philip, 48
Debnam
M., 71, 76
Mary, 60, 65
Dednam
J. R., 95
Dennis
Sarah, 71, 76
Dent
F. A., 95
Henry, 95
Devereux
John, Mrs., 49
Nellie, 49
Thomas Pollock, 52
Dew
John, 17
Lucy, 60, 65, 70, 76
Sandy, 26
Dewey
Charles Francis, 54
Thomas Weber, 54
Dillard
Julius E., 83
L. W., 83
Newton A., 83
W. H., 83
W. T., 83
Wm., 83
Dosier
!Unknown, 20
Dowd
Cornelius Furman, 54
William Carey, 54
Downey
John, 21
Drake
Frances, 35, 38
Francis, 36
Dudley
William Henry Haywood, 54
Duer
H. B., 31
Duke
G. W., 95
Jesse, 95

Dumas
Margaret, 38
Dunham
Haywood, 28
Nancy, 28
Dunn
Amy, 60, 65, 70, 76
Bolin, 60, 65, 70
Bolling, 76
Jack, 34
Jerry, 29
Peterson, 30
Rufus, 29
William A., 54
William Bell, 54
Dunson
John, 18
Mason, 18
Dunston
Berry, 23
Duvall
Margaret F. (?) (T.?), 49

E

Eaton
Peter, 25
Thos., 25
Eckman
Alsey, 29
Eclcline
Herbert, 94
J. M., 94
Ecte
Quilly, 29
Eddin
Jenny, 27
Eddins
H. K., 91
J. B., 90
J. C., 90
J. J., 91
J. M., 91
J. W., 91
John, 90
R. W., 91
S. W., 91
Sidney, 90, 91
Edward
Lonnie, 86
Edwards
Charles H., 83
D. M., 87
Elizabeth, 38, 40
Henderson, 90
J. A., 90
J. R., 91
J. T., 83, 87
J. W., 90, 95
James T., 83
Joseph, 95
Joseph H., 83
L. D., 83
Lydia, 33, 40
M. L., 95
Marcus F., 83
Matthew, 40
Phelin, 33
Sylvester, 83
T. E., 83
Tempy, 60
W. B., 95
W. H., 95
W. P., 91, 95
Weldon, 83
Eite
Sion, 25
Ekman
Jack, 29
Ellen
M. H., 83
Octavius G., 83
Sarah, 65, 71, 76
Ellington
Caroline, 15, 25
Catherine, 38
Jesse, 15, 25
John, 30
Miranda, 30
Ellis
May, 26
Emory
B. E., 83
C. H., 87
Gideon, 83
J. A., 83
J. C., 83
J. D., 83
James, 83
Jno L., 87
John L., 83
L. M., 83
Rufus J., 83
W. B., 83
W. F., 87
Engelhard
Edward Benson, 54
John Cotton, 54
Etheridge
Joe, 33
Minny, 33
Eubanks
Aicy, 89
D. E., 89
Evans
Buck, 83
Burline, 32
Burrell, 83
Burrwell, 83
Calvin G., 83
E. G., 83
E. L., 83
Elijah, 83
Enoch, 33
Frank W., 83
Harriett, 33
Henry, 24
Jack, 83
James, 24
Jeff, 83
Landis, 33
Maben, 33
Rhoda, 65, 71, 76
W. J., 83
W. R., 83
Wm. H., 83

F

Fadget
Isaac, 60, 71
Issac, 76
Fadgett
Isaac, 65
Fairbault
!Unknown, Col., 22
Cloe, 22
Faison
Abner, 28
Calvin, 91
Henry, 91
J. B., 91
Jeff, 28
Julius, 91
Keanrney, 91
Pinkney, 91
Faribault
Chloey, 32
Fariboult
!Unknown, 32
Farrar
Jim, 11
Nelson S., 11
Nicey, 11
Farrebault
George, 20
Farrell
J. J., 69
Felts
Daniel, 26
Henderson, 26
Ferguson
J. H., 76, 83
W. A., 83
Ferrebee
Lucy, 20
Ferrell
A. A., 94
B. B., 91
Ed M., 83
J. A., 91
J. B., 91
J. C., 91
J. D., 91
J. J., 59, 64, 69, 75, 80
J. W., 95
James, 83
John H., 91
W. B., 95
W. C., 91
W. E., 91
W. T., 91
William, 95
Ferribault
Al. G., 28
Lucy, 28
Filpot
Elizabeth, 27
Wiley, 27
Finch
Annie, 60, 65, 76
Annie (Amis?), 71
Charles, 87
J. A., 87
R. P., 83
Wm. G., 87
Fleming
John Martin, 54
Peggy, 60, 65, 71, 76
Flood
Jesse, 91
Marion, 91
Flowers
Harris, 76
Flowers (?)
!Unknown, Mrs., 49
Ford
Anthony, 25
Jno., 25
Forrest
W. E., 83
William, 83
Forry
W., 31
Forsyth
Dick, 17
S. D, 17
Fort
Handy, 71, 76
Isham, 24
Jere, 60, 65, 71
Wm., 24

Foster
A. J., 16
Eliza, 16
Fenton G., 54
Gus, 15
Harriett, 15
Manda, 15
Fowler
B. R., 83
Buck, 83, 87
E. C., 91, 94
Elizabeth, 60, 65, 71, 76
G. (? Jo?), 23
J. C., 94
James S., 87
Joseph, 91
M. L., Dr., 91
Sewell, 23
W. B., 95
W. H., 91
Frances
Malinda, 26
Sonya, 26
Franklin
Martha, 60, 65, 71, 76
Franks
Lorenze, 31
Tarissa, 31
Freeman
Allen, 32
Dick, 32
George R., 54
Fuller
D. M., 60
J. G., 91
Soloman, 91
Thomas C., 54
Willis, 60
Fuquay
Aldrich Partin, 54

G

Gales
Seaton, 52, 54
Weston Raleigh, 52
Garrett
!Unknown, 21
Garriott
Isham W., 54
Gary
D. S., 91
John W., 91
William, 91
Wilson, 91
Gaskin
Pompey, 25
Tom, 25
Gaskins
Harriet, 28
Mary, 28
Thos., 28
Gatling
Bartholomew Moore, 54
Gattis
Jno., 18
Wm., 18
George
William, 95
William, Jr., 95
William, Sr., 95
Giles
Ray, 16
Gill
Abram, 71, 77
David, 31, 60, 65, 71, 77
Henry P., 91
J. E., 91
Judy, 31
S. J., 91
S. Z., 91
Gillmore
Austin, 19
Gills
Abram, 19
Gilmore
Harvey, 42
Glenn
Hannah, 65
Pleasant, 60, 71, 77
Glover
Alice, 27
David, 27
Goddwin
George L., 84
Goodwin
!Unknown, Mrs., 20
B. B., 86
C. G., 84
E. Y., 84
F., 83
I. T., 83
Jessie B., 86
La Fayette, 84
Lafayette, 84
M., 71
Martha, 65
Miles, 65, 77
Gore
Thos., 45
Grady
Martha, 60, 65, 71, 77
Grandy
Charles Taylor, 54
Green
Alvin, 20
D., 91
E., 91
E. H., 91
E. W., 91
Jack, 60, 65, 71, 77
John D., 39
Laing, 65
Larry, 60, 77
Oliver, 65, 71, 77
Th, 26
Gresham
!Unknown, 15
Griffin
F., 65
J. H., 91
James H., Jr., 91
Joab, 38
John, 26
Matilda, 26
Robt., 91
W. M., 71
Will, 65
Griffis
Jno., 15
Lucius, 83
Matilda, 15
Grimes
!Unknown, 48
Bill, 30
John Gray Blount, 54
Walter Hanrahan, 54
Grissom
Eugene, 52, 54
Robert Gilliam, 54
Guion
Bernard Bryan, 54
Julius, 54
Gulley
J. P., 71
Gupton
J. H., 91
T. G., 91
Guy
Hansel, 60, 65, 71, 77

H

Hackney
Geo., 60, 65
George, 71, 77
Hagwood
C. E., 97
C. H., 97
G. D., 92
I. H., 96
Isham, 92
J. C., 91
J. T., 91, 96
James, 96, 97
W. R., 96
Hailey
J. P., 86
J. R., 84
J. S., 84
Thomas, 84, 86
Thomas E., 84
Haithcock
J. E., 84
W. C., 84
Hale
Peter Mallett, 54
Hall
Geo., 27
John, 29
Halliburton
David C., 54
Hancock
D., 41
Leah Baucom, 41
Hannah
James, 41
Sarah Baucom, 41
Hardesty
W. I., 91
Hardie
Henry, 54, 84
Hardin
Edward Jones, 54
Hargett
David, 40
Jane Baucom Rushing, 40
Harp
Berry, 16
Ida, 16
Jno., 21, 23, 24, 28
Joanna, 66, 72
John, 25, 30
Saborn, 24
Seaborn, 21
Seborn, 23, 25, 30
Selan, 28
Wm., 29
Harper
Francis Marion, 54
Harrington
Laura Baucom Austin, 39
Sirlina Baucom, 41
Thomas, 39, 41
Viny Baucom, 39
Harris
Britton, 60, 65, 71, 77
Burgess, 84
Candis, 33
Charlie, 84
D. W., 96
E. H., 92
E. P., 84

E. R., 91
Eliza, 16
Emma, 67
Franklin, 25
Henderson, 23
Hunter Lee, 54
J. R., 92
J. W., 96
James, 84
James Robert, 54
Jesse, 84
Jno., 22, 24
John, 22, 23, 25
Jordan, 72, 77
Levi, 61
Martha, 60, 61, 65, 71, 77
Meddie, 84
Nancy, 26, 72
P. Y., 91
S. W., 91
Sam, 17, 84
Saml., 84
Sarah, 25
Thomas, 28
W. R., 91, 92
William, 22, 23, 24, 25, 84
Wm., 22

Harrison
Atlas Octavius, 54
Dinnah, 16
J. O., 59, 64, 69, 75
Ransom, 60, 65, 71, 77
S. D., 72
Starling, 60, 65, 71
Violet, 60, 65, 71, 77

Harrod
Matilda, 15

Hartsfield
Alva C., 54

Harvey
Julia, 24
Thos., 24

Harward
Charlie, 84
J. G., 84
J. J., 84
W. J., 84

Hatch
Mary, 60, 65, 71, 77

Hatley
L., 89

Hattey
J. C., 89

Hawkins
Colin M., 54
Lee, 22
William Joseph, 54

Hayes
Alvin, 84
J. D., 83
M. B., 66
Squire, 84

Hayson
Matha, 33
Robt., 33

Haywood
Alfred, 54
Ann, 19, 25
Annie, 61, 66, 72, 77
Benjamin Franklin, 54
Bob, 19, 29
E. Burke, 54
Ernest, 54
Fabius Julius, 54
Francis, 19
Francis Philemon, 55
George Washington, 55
Hannah, 60, 65, 71, 77
Howard, 55
John Lee, 55
John Steele, 55
Joseph Allen, 55
L. J., Mrs., 49
Levi, 20
Matha, 19
Nathan, 28
Richard Bennehan, 55
Richd., 20
Robert, 19
Robt., 21, 25, 28
Rufus, 55
Siree, 60
Thomas, 55
Thomas Burgess, 55
William Dallas, 55
William Henry, 55
William Rufus, 55

Heartsfield
Geo., 60, 65, 71
George, 77

Heaten
Harry, 32

Heck
George Callendine, 55

Hedgepeth
Sallie, 77
Sally, 65, 71

Hedgpeth
Sally, 60

Helms
Ellen Baucom, 39
Fronnie Baucom, 39
Josiah, 39
Thomas, 39

Henderson
Hogid, 18

Hendon
Isham, 60

Hendrson
Esiakel (?), 48

Henley
James Andrew, 55

Herndon
Campbell, 24
Charles, 24

Hester
Abram, 17
Harry, 17, 32
St. Clair, 55

Hicks
A. J., 92
A. L., 91
Berry, 91
Buch, 97
Bud, 96
Burton, 91
Ellen, 30
Fletcher, 91
Hardy, 91
J. R., 92
Jesse, 91
Joe, 66, 71, 77
Joe., 60
Joseph, 91, 92, 97
Malinda, 60, 66, 71, 74
Robert, 24
Seth, 96
William, 91

High
Dock, 60, 65, 71, 77
H. H., 94
Hampton, 30
John, 16
John T., 55
W. H., 16

Hill
Alexander D., 84
Ct. C., 15
G. A., 84
Green, 86
H. N., 84
Merritt, 84
Thomas, 23
William G., 55

Hilliard
E. E., 55

Hilton
John, 55

Hindon
Isham, 65, 71, 77

Hines
Benjamin S., 55
Edward S., 55
Elias Carr, 55
Harvey L., 55
John Snead, 55
Peter Evans, 55
Richard, 55
Starling, 61, 66, 72, 77

Hinnant
H. O., 94
W. R., 94

Hinsdale
John W., 55

Hinson
Jesse, 31
Shade, 31

Hinton
!Unknown, Widow, 26
Annie, 32
Betsey, 72, 77
Betsy, 30
Betty, 16
Candis, 26
Charles Lewis, 52, 55
Chloey, 27
David, 27, 55
Elizabeth, 32
Ferebee, 16
James, 66
Jane, 30
John, 42
John Harper, 55
John W., 55
Martha, 60, 65, 71, 77
Nazenz, 34
Ned, 42
Niles, 42
Ransom, 55
Robert, 55
Samuel, 55
Samuel Smith, 55
Sarah E., 42
Tony, 42
William, 52

Hobson
Amy, 27

Hodge
Henderson, 24
James A., 55
John, 70
Reuben, 17
Richard Debnam, 55
Rufus A., 55
Sip (Siss?), 24
Sis, 17

Hodges
Thos., 18

Hogan
Alex, 18

Henry, 18
Mavis, 18
Morris, 18
Hogg
!Unknown, 22
Hokay
Barbara, 24
Hokey
Henderson, 24
Holden
!Unknown, Widow, 29
Austin, 15
Kane, 29
Ruffin, 22
W. W., 19
William W., 52
William Woods, 15
Zilly, 22
Holder
Johnetta, 60, 71, 77
Johnston, 66
Holderfield
E. D., 89
J. T., 89
James T., 88
Kiddie, 88
W. H., 88
Holding
Rilda, 60, 66, 71, 77
Holland
Alsey, 28
Edmund, 28
Fanny, 60, 65
Holleman
Prakes, 26
W. H., 26
Holloway
Allen, 66
And., 20
Andrew, 18
Cato, 60, 65, 71, 77
D. H., 33
G. F., 87
Henry, 84
J. T., 84
Jas., 28
Jos., 29
Linda, 22
Nervin, 87
W. D., 18, 28, 29
W. J., 20
Holmes
!Unknown, 32
Primas, 32
Holomon
!Unknown, 32
Harry, 32
Holt
Ellen, 66, 72
Honeycutt
Allen, 91, 92
Jim, 92
M. A., 65, 71, 77
N. B., 66
Sophia, 61, 66, 72, 77
T. L., 91, 94
W. A., 94
Hood
E. W., 92
Reddick, 66
Riddick, 61, 72, 77
Hooken
Margy, 18
Hooks
Dilsy Ann, 22
Hooper
William, 55
Hopkins
B. J., 96
D. B., 92
J. E., 96
Jackson, 90, 92
Joseph, 92
M. D., 92
R. C., 96
R. J., 96
Simon, 92
Stephen, 61, 66, 72, 77
Thos., 17
W. B., 92
Hopson
Polly, 61, 66, 71, 77
Horn
Benjamin, 24
Maria, 24
Hornback
!Unknown, 40
Emeline, 41
Mary Frances Baucom, 40
Horton
A. M., 92
A. R., 92
Alson, 91
Burwell, 61, 66, 72, 77
C. W., 92
Calvin, 91, 92
E. S., 91
Ernest C., 92
F. P., 91
H. C., 91
H. W., 84
Hardy, 92
Hollan, 92
J. W., 91, 92
M. D., 94
M. R., 92
N. L., 91
R. B., 91, 94
Robert M., 87
Rufus H., 87
S. A., 94
S. L., 92, 94
S. V., 91
Sidney S., 91
Sily, 63
W. A., 87, 91, 92
W. E., Dr., 92
W. H., 91
W. J., 92
W. S., 92
William, 92
Hosiet
Cornelia, 30
House
E. P., 84
H. W., 84
Lenard, 21
Lenord, 28
Leonard, 24
Tunnie, 84
Howell
B. N., 27
Ben, 24
Miles, 27
Hoyle
H. R., 92
J. D., 92
Hudson
Betsey, 77
Bitsey, 66
Elizabeth, 66
Isham, 65
S. D., 72
Hull
Helen, 61
Hunt
David, 97
E. M., 97
Elija M., 96
Hunter
!Unknown, 45
Darley, 32
Dolly, Mrs., 27
James McG., 55
Jno., 27, 32
William H., 55
Husted
Delano Whiting, 55
Hutchins
John Fabius, 55
Tab, 28
Wm., 28

I

Ingram
M. A., 15
Iredell
James Johnston, 55
Jas., 19
Margaret F. (?) (T.?), 49
Samuel Treadwell, 55
Thos., 19
Isley
Wm., 72, 73
Ivey
Cherry, 33
Lydia, 33
Nat, 61, 66
Nat., 77
Nathan, 18
Rufus, 33
Shade, 61, 77
Slade, 66
Ivy
Nat, 72
Nathan, 22
Shad, 72

J

Jackson
Alvin N., 84
Charles H., 84
Daniel, 86
Danl., 84
G. M., 84
Herbert Worth, 55
J. G., 86
Louis, 30
Matha, 30
James
!Unknown, Miss, 41
R. H., 41
Jarvis
Thomas J., 52
Jeffreys
!Unknown, Widow, 16, 22, 27
Charles, 61, 66, 72, 77
Edward L., 56
Isham, 61, 66, 72, 78
Jacob H., 56
Jno., 22
Mary Ann, 16
Sophia, 27
Jeffries
!Unknown, Widow, 20
Tabby, 20
Jenkes
R. I., Mrs., 49

Jenkins
Elizabeth, 61, 66, 72
Isabel, 15
James, 27
Jim, 18
Sylvister, Mrs., 18
Jenkisn
Elizabeth, 77
Jerrebault
Chas., 25
Johns
Thomas J., 56
Johnson
!Unknown, 31, 66
Albert, 21
Alfred, 15
Amos, 32
D., 20
Elizabeth, 61, 66, 72, 77
Goodman, 19
Handy, 31
Harriett, 19
James, 92
John, 84
Maria, 32
Mary, 32
P., 67
R., 31
Sam, 33
William, 32
Johnston
Elizabeth, 66
Joiner
James, 30
Wealthy, 30
Jollee
Patsey, 66, 72
Jolley
Patsey, 78
Jolly
Patsey, 61
Jonakins
J. J., 86
Jones
!Unknown, 26, 27, 29
!Unknown, Mrs., 16
!Unknown, Widow, 33
A., 72
A., Mrs., 15
Abridgton, 45
Adam, 22
Adolphas, 16
Ady, 26
Albert, 27
Alex, 92
Alfred, 16, 20, 22, 27, 33, 46
Alfred Daniel, 56
Allen, 26
Alpheus, 56
Alsey, 45
Alston A., 56
Amelia, 46
Amelia, Mrs., 28, 29
Anaska, 17
Ann, 24
Ann, Mrs., 26
Anna, 45
Annah, 45
B., 22
Becky, 16
Billy, 29
Bolton, 16
Burwell P., 46
Burwell Perry, 46
C. D., 92
Calvin, 52, 92
Charles, 78
Chas., 20
Chisley, 28
Clement, 24
Columbus, 19
Cornelia, 16
D., 33
Dempster, 33
Eliza, 33
Eugene Thomas, 56
Fanning, 46
Fanny, 17
Gilley, 72
Gillie, 78
Gilly, 66
Gray?, 72
Guilford, 27
Gustavus Adolphus, 56
H., 71
H. H., 84
H. W., 92
Harriett, 21
Hasesa, 45
Haywood, 17
Helena, 46
Henry, 15, 43, 45, 46, 84
Henry, Mrs., 15, 16
Henry, Widow, 16, 26
Hillard, 92
Hilliard, 92
Ivory, 33
J. K., 22
J. W., 42
James, 61, 66, 72, 78
Jane, 15, 26
Jeffrey, 28
Jno., 17
Joel L., 46
Joel Lane, 46
John, 33
John H., 56
John Willie, 56
Josy, 27
Junnie, 96
Kimrough, 45
Loyan, 20
Lucy, 16
Madison, 30
Marka, 17
Mason, 22, 33
Mason, Mrs., 21
Matthew, 45
Melissa, 16
Melvin, 16
Missouri, 22
Monroe, 15
Nancy, 27, 46
Nat, 19, 26
Nathanael, 52
Nathaniel, 43, 45, 46, 56
Nathaniel Crabtree, 56
Ned, 27
Patsy, 46
Peggy, 45
Polly, 45
R. H., 26
Rachel, 46
Ransom, 30
Richard, 33
Rufus, 17, 28
Rufus Henry, 56
Sam, 28, 92, 97
Seth, 19, 46
Seth B., 56
Simon, 20, 22
Solomon, 29
Stephen, 22, 29
Sterling, 24
Temperance, 46
Thomas C., 56
Timothy, 46
Timothy W., 46
Timothy Walton, 46
Tiney, 20
Tony, 33
W. A., 61, 92
W. M., 66
Werley, 16
Wesley, 27, 33, 46
William, 27, 96
William Hogan, 56
Wilson, 17
Wm., 19, 21
Wm. M., 72
Jordan
B. F., 61, 66, 77
P. F., 72
Jordon
Wilson, 21
Judd
Henderson D., 56
Justice
C., 61, 66
Calvin, 72, 77
N. G., 87
William, 87

K

Keany
Sam, 27
Kee
William, 48
Keith
Beady, 78
Bedy, 61, 66, 72
G. A., 59
Geo. A., 69, 75
George, 84
George A., 64
S. J., 84
Kelly
J. S., 84
Joe, 61, 66, 72
John, 84
Joseph, 78
Mary, 78
Nancy, 61, 66, 72, 78
Thomas, 61, 66, 72, 78
W. C., 84
W. K., 84
W. W., 84
William, 84
Kemp
A. E., 92
A. G., 92
E. H., 92
J. A., 92
J. G., 92
Kemper
St. S., 15
Killen
!Unknown, Widow, 15
Cressy, 15
Wm., 15
Kimball
Robert, 92
Robt., 92
T. M., 92
Kimbrough
Nathaniel, 56
Peggy Jones, 45
King
A. F., 85
Charles, 84

H. C., 84
H. L., 84
H. W., 84
Henry, 61, 66, 72, 78
Henry, Mrs., 61, 66, 78
Isaiah, 84
J. D., 96
J. L., 84
J. P, 84
J. S., 84
John, 84
John H., 84
L. B., 84
L. M. C., 84
L. S., 84
R. M., 84
Rufus M., 84
W. A., 84
W. A., Jr., 84
W. A., Sr., 84
W. P., 92
W. P., Sr., 92
W. R., 84
Willis J., 84
Kirk
Mary, 72
Kirks
Mary, 61, 66, 78
Knight
Mary, 72, 78

L

Lacy
James Horace, 56
Laffoon
James, 61, 72, 79
Lancaster
Jacob, 22
Landrum
Thos., 48
Lane
Joel, 52
John, 46
Sarah, 46
T., Miss, 49
Wiley, 61, 66, 72
Langston
J. M., 67
J. P., 78
Lavender
Harvey, 42
Law
G. L., 67
Lawrence
Alexander W., 56
Lucy, 61, 66, 72, 78
Laws
George, 61
Leach
Jno., 19
Nathan, 19
Lee
!Unknown, Widow, 17
Caswell, 17
E. A., 89
Elitia, 89
Elizabeth, 18
Henderson, 19
Levicey, 66
Levicy, 61, 78
Sarah, 36
W. C., 89
Wm., 19
Leeson
S. F., 92
Lewis
A., 31
A. M., 32, 52
Augustus Marion, 56
Bristo, 32
Charles Kelly, 56
David, 72
John Bryan, 56
Levicey, 72
London, 23
Nek M., 31
Richard Henry, 56
Robert Guilford, 56
Rosa, 72
Ligon
Elsey, 78
Esley, 61, 66, 72
Liles
Charlie, 96
Gideon, 92
J. W., 92
K. E., 92
Leeson, 92
W. W., 92
Wright, 96
Little
Billy, 40
Jimmy, 40
John Q., 40
Rowena Baucom, 40
William, 56
Lloyd
Isham, 61, 66, 72, 78
Sarah Jane, 61, 66, 72, 78
Locust
Anderson, 61, 66, 72, 78
Long
C. L., 92
Ferril, 28
J. F., 92
J. W., 92
Sam, 28
Lowe
Hezekiah, 61, 66, 72, 78
Susan, 61, 67
Loyd
!Unknown, Widow, 26
Franklin, 26
George W., 85
J. R., 85
Robert, 96
Sam, 96
W. L., 96
Lucas
Frankie, 28
James J., 88
Jordan, 88
Thos., 18
Lucus
Warren, 28
Lumley
Gizzy, 66
Grizzie, 78
Grizzy, 61, 72
Jesse, 83
Lyle
Ann, 29
Lynch
Lamon, 30
Simon, 30
Lynn
I. H., 85
J. J., 85
O. W., 85
T. H., 85
Lyons
!Unknown, Widow, 25
Bob, 25

M

Magnin
A., 62, 67, 73, 78
Mahler
W., 49
Mahoe
William, 27
Malloby
Rebecca, 67, 73, 78
Susan, 62
Maner
Wm., 15
Mangum
Joe, 61, 67, 73, 78
Willie Person, 56
Manly
Basil, 56
Charles, 56
John Haywood, 56
Langdon Cheves, 56
William Henry, 56
Mann
!Unknown, 29, 70
Marcum
William, 18
Markham
Green, 61, 67, 73, 78
S. T., Mrs., 26
Marlin
Gipson?, 62
Marlow
Sam, 29
Marshall
John, 28
John Wingfield, 56
Matthias Murray, 56
Rhoda, 73, 78
Rosa, 78
Sallie, 78
Sally, 61, 67, 73
Martin
Bryant, 92, 96
Charlie E., 87
Jesse, 27
T. B., 92
Thomas, 87
Mason
Jesse, 18
Richard Henry, 56
Russ, 29
William S., 56
Massey
D., 33
Ephraim, 33
J. P., 64
Jno., 75
Jno. P., 59, 69
M., 78
Pollie, 78
Polly, 62, 67, 73
Q., 73, 78
Quincey, 67
Thomas, 85
W. E., 85
Massey?
M., 73
Massie
D., 92
D. D., 92, 94
D. I., 94
F. M., 92
Gray, 92
J. W., 92
L. L., 94
M. F., 94
Mathews

Henry, 29
Joe, 19
Lyas, 29
Mat, 29
Ned, 19
Sandy, 19
Thos., 19
Matthews
Jane, 32
Thos., 32
May
Martin, 17
Maye
O. B., 96
Mayfield
Horace, 21
Simon, 21
Maynard
Ernest Patrick, 56
J. Q., 88
T. E., 88
Mayner
Amos, 15
McCall
Benbry, 17
McClain
Duncan, Jr., 89
Duncan, Sr., 89
McClendon
Rosa Baucom, 39
W. L., 39
McCloud
Norman, 16
McCoy
!Unknown, 32, 33
Betsey, 33
Danl., 17
J., 33
Jno, 23
Macon, 33
Needham, 23
Penny, 32
McCullens
Romeo, 16
W. H., 16
Mccullers
Lucinda, 62
McDate
A., 28
Rosa, 28
McDonald
William H., 56
Mcgee
Patsey, 62, 67
McGehee
Lucius Polk, 56
Montford, 56
William Polk, 56
McGhee
Ashley, 83, 84, 85
C. M., 85
J. M., 85
Josiah, 85
O. B., 85
McIver
Charles D., 52
Charles Duncan, 56
McKee
David, 32
James, 56
McKimmon
Arthur Nelson, 56
James, 56
McKinstry
George, 42
Ned, 42
McLane
Frank, 33
Hugh, 23, 33
Sector, 23
McPheeters
Samuel Brown, 56
William, 52
William Marcellus, 56
Medlin
Betsey, 18
Brinkley, 93
Eliza, 61, 67, 71, 73
Elizabeth, 25
Ga, 92
Gray, 92
J., 67
J. T., 92
James C., 88
Jonas, 71
L. M., 92
Lucy, 61, 67, 73, 78
M. C., 93
Mary, 61, 72, 78
Mary A, 62
Phebe, 78
Phoebe, 73
Ruffin, 93
Turner, 92
W. H., 88
Mercer
!Unknown, 27
B., 26
Cessa, 27
Mahala, 26
Merrett
!Unknown, Widow, 20
Joe, 29
Merrimon
A. S., 52
Charles Johnston, 57
Merritt
!Unknown, Mrs., 16
Mhoon
William Spivey, 52
Mial
Leonias Lemay, 57
Michell
H. C., 97
Sarah, 31
Miles
Alonzo, 24
Cassendria, 26
Chas., 24, 31
Mill
Mary, 25
Miller
Davis, 33
Fred K., 33
James Daniel, 57
Selitha, 33
William R., 57
Willis L., 57
Mills
Wm., 34
Mitchel
Ross, 31
Mitchell
B. B., 97
Booker, 93
Bunch, 67, 78
C. G., 96
C. W., 96
Calvin, 96
F. R., 96
J. T., 93
LeRoy, Mrs., 29
Malinda, 62, 73, 78
Melinda, 67
Mike, 27
P., 96
R., 96
R. C., 96
Rebecca, 62
Ross, 29
Wyatt, 17
Mitchenor
G., 17
Montague
Alexander, 57
Walter Henry, 57
Moody
B. P., 97
J. H., 96
J. R., 96
Richard, 97
Richd., 96
W. D., 96
Moon
William Spivey. *See* Mhoon, William Spivey
Mooneyham
A. F., 88
A. I., 88
Adison, 88
C. W., 85
Mathew, 85
Thomas R., 88
Moor
Amos, 48
C. H., 87
J. T., 87
Moore
!Unknown, 59
!Unknown, Widow, 28
Bartholomew F., 52
Bartholomew Figures, 57
Ben, 72
George Boddie, 57
Hattie, 65
James, 57
Jas., 22
Jas. O., 28
Jno (Mrs?), 24
Mary Jane Curran, 40
Sarah, 28
VanBoddie, 57
Mordecai
Amy, 26
Cherry, 15
Ellen, 22, 49
G. W., 49
Jacob, 22, 49
Jake, 15, 26
Luke, 26
Maggie, 49
Nancy, 22
Rebecca, 22
Moredcai
Nancy, 15
Morgan
Alexander, 85
Delma, 88
Ferney, 85
Furney, 85
Gabriel, 85
H., 31
J. H., 88
James E., 85
James P., 88
John H., 88
John W., 21
Joseph, 85
Lemuel, 17
Mary, 31
Nelson, 17

Reuben, 88
S. V., 88
Moring
Harriet, 33
John A., 33
Morley
Jessee A., 30
Morris
!Unknown, 21
Chas., 21
H. L., 88, 89
James, 89
Rufus, 88
Sallie, 78
Sally, 61, 67, 73
T. O., 88
Thompson, 23
Moses
!Unknown, Widow, 25
Jacob, 25
Moye
Joseph, 96
Muckleroy
Mi, 45
Mullen
!Unknown, 24
Pompey, 24
Mullis
Betsy Baucom, 38
Elisha, 38
Nancy, 38
Murray
J. H., 92
M., 92
Myers
A., 31
Alonzo, 19
Chas., 19, 27
Lonzo, 27
Thos., 21

N

Nance
D., 35
James B., 40
Winny Baucom Thomas, 40
Nash
Romeo, 22
Neal
!Unknown, 39
Annis Baucom, 39
Neill
Mary, 25
Nelson
Clay, 21
Newell
Thos., 28
Newsome
Henry, 27
Nichols
!Unknown, Mrs., 62
H. W., 86
R. B., 86
Nipper
J. D., 62, 63, 65, 73, 78
Norfleet
Ann, 29
Stephen, 29
Norris
Morris, 21
Robt., 21
Walter Lee, 57
Norwood
Alfred, 62, 67, 73, 78
Eli, 73
Jessee, 30
Nuel
Thos., 28
Nunn
E[?]ley, 23
J[?]o, 23

O

Oakley
Jane, 62, 67, 73, 78
Odum
Jas., 20
Okley
Charlie, 87
Willey, 87
Olds
Frederick Augustus, 57
Olive
Benton, 62, 67, 73, 78
Cloie, 17
Frankey, 62, 67, 73
Franky, 78
Henry, 17
Sallie, 73, 78
Sally, 62, 67
Olive Branch, 40
Oneal
Charlie, 85
J. H., 85
O'neal
Cebone, 73
Cebons, 78
Polly, 62, 67, 73, 78
Outlaw
Elijah, 62, 67, 73, 78
Outon
Jas., 26
Overton
Moses, 48
Owen
William Hayes, 57
Owins
Mack, 83

P

Pace
Robt., 27
W., 93
W. W., 93
Williamson, 27
Page
Anderson, 16, 29
Caroline, 19, 20
Ed, 29
Fanny, 29
H. H., 17
Lilla, 30
Lucinda, 29
Miley, 29
Primas, 29
Primus, 16
Robert, 21, 22
Robt., 16, 25
Sally, 30
Williamson, 21, 22, 25
Palmer
Polly, 46
Pamelton
James, 21
John, 21
Pane
Nelson, 26
Paramour
Jos., 62, 67
Joseph, 79
Parker
Isaac, 62, 67
Isaac, Mrs., 62, 67
Rhoda, 67, 73, 79
Parmour
Joseph, 73
Parr
Betsy, 15
Parrish
Edith, 62, 67, 73, 79
Elizabeth, 62, 67, 73, 79
Paul, 62, 67, 73, 79
Parton
Polly Jones, 45
Pascal
Burt, 21
Patterson
George, 96
H. P., 96
James, 66
Peace
Jos., 16
William, 57
Wm., 16
Pear
Dempster, 31
Nelson, 31
Pearce
B. A., 94
John P., 93
S. W., 93
Tom, 94
Peck
Lewis, 32
Louis, 25
Phoebe, 25, 32
Peebles
J. A., 85, 86
J. S., 85
Peele
William Joseph, 57
Penny
Alexander R., 85
Cherry, 67, 79
Ephraim, 90
Fanny, 16
G. L. B., 85
Harriet, 16
Henry H., 85
J. J., 85
Wm., 16
Perdue
Sophia, 79
Perry
A. H., 96
A. W., 86
Allen, 96
Allison, 96
B., 45
Brand, 96
Briar, 96
Bryant, 96
Burl, 97
Burt, 96
Cherry, 73
Clara, 32
Clary, 26
D. H., 96
Ed, 67
Edward Forest, 57
F. B., 96
Gid, 93
H. A., 86
H. G., 96
H. P., 96
Henry, 96
Isham, 62, 67, 73, 79
J. R., 96

J. W., 96
Jerre, 96
Jerry, 97
John, 96
L. P., 96
M. M., 86
Mallie, 96
Maria, 32
N. L., 93
Nathan, 93, 96
Robt., 26, 32
Simon D., 96
Thomas, 96
W. A., 93
W. B., 85
W. R., 85, 86
William H., 85, 93
William R., 93
Pery
Sid, 96
Pescud
Peter Francisco, 57
Petteford
Jesse, 28
Pettiford
Albert, 85
Edney, 31
Jesse, 85
Pettigrew
!Unknown, Miss, 49
Phillips
W. R., 96
Philpot
Elizabeth, 27
James, 26
Richard, 26
Wiley, 27
Pierce
Andrew, 24
Clara, 16
Ge. A., 31
Gibson, 24
J. R., 31
Pippen
Bill, 22
John, 22
Pippin
A. A., 93
C. E., 93
J. C., 93
Wesley, 93
Pistole
Ann, 39
Elizabeth, 39
Robertson, 40
Pittman
Arch, 62, 67, 73
Archie, 79
Pleasant
Mason, 17
Pleasants
T. H., 88
Plymouth
Jno., 24
Polk
Alexander Hamilton, 57
Andrew, 21
Andrew Jackson, 57
Ben, 21
George W., 57
Leonidas, 57
Miley, 22
William, 52
William Julius, 57
William L., 57
Pollard
Elizabeth, 62, 67, 73, 79
J. W., 88
John, 85
Rebecca, 62, 67, 73, 79
Ponds
Minerva Baucom, 40
Watt, 40
Pool
!Unknown, 40
Guilford, 30
Henry, 28
Lewis, 79
Sally Baucom, 40
Simon, 30
Theo, 30
W. R., 20
Poolard
W. H., 85
Poole
Adolphus, 32
Calvin, 29
Caroline, 32
Jack, 32
Jackson, 16
Johnson, 15
Lemon, 16
Lewis, 62, 67, 73
Louis, 15, 28, 30
Matilda, 15
Miranda, 15, 20
Piety, 16
Sampson, 29
Simon, 15
Porch
Tempey, 73
Tempy, 79
Tussey?, 67
Porter
G. T., 85
Henry, 85
Potts
Matilda, 62, 67, 73, 78
Powell
Abram, 24
Austin, 34
Cas., 24
Caswell, 19, 20, 21
Charlie, 34
Clarissa, 79
Drilla, 34
Eliza, 34
Emma, 34
Guilford, 25
Henny, 17, 25
Jesse, 25
Lewis, 34
Oney, 34
Patsy, 34
Piety, 20
Wm., 34
Powers
Elizabeth, 62, 67, 73, 79
Peter, 88
Presson
Mary Baucom, 39
Richard, 39
Price
Clary, 20
Emeline, 38
H., 71
P. W., 93
Warren, 93
Prichard
John, 38
Prince
John, 73
Privett
Littleton, 96
Robt., 96
Pugh
W. A., 93
Pulley
A., 93
C. P., 96
J. C., 96
J. H., 96
J. P., 96
James A., 88
John, 96
Joseph, 96
Robt., 93
Saml., 19
Sarah, 19
W. J., 96
Pullin
Fenner, 32
Silas, 32
Purdue
Sophia, 62, 67, 73
Puryear
A. B., 93
E. T., 93
Puttick
John Marshall, 57
Pyles
Salley, 67
Sallie, 79
Sally, 62, 73

Q

Quincy
Bedford, 33
John, 33
Quinton
Jas., 15

R

Raborn
Bryant, 97
Charlie, 97
Richard, 96, 97
Richd., 97
V. R., 97
Ragan
J. F., 93
J. T., 93, 94
John, 93
L. H., 94
Ragland
Peter, 62, 67, 73, 79
Ragsdale
Thomas L., 57
Rand
Henrietta, 15
Isham, 28
John, 26
Nat, 28
Tama, 26
Randell
E. W., 93
Randolph
Lucy, 27
Ransdell
G. W., 93
Ray
!Unknown, Mrs., 26
A. H., 93
B. J., 93, 97
D. M., 97
E. H., 85
E. M., 85
Ferrell, 85
G. H., 97
G. W., 93

Giles, 30
J. L., 97
Jno., 26
John W. P., 85
Lewis, 62, 68, 74, 79
Nancy, 62
R. K., 93
T. C., 97
W. C., 85
W. D., 62, 67, 73, 79
W. H., 97
William, 26
Raynor
Bry, 16
Kenneth, 16
Reams
Henry, 19, 21
Saunders, 19
Reany
Bill, 27
Redford
Robt., 18
Revels
Susan, 68, 74, 79
Rhodes
Allen M., 93
Battle, 93
C. M., 93
Gray, 93
Harrison, 62, 68, 74, 79
M. T., 93
Rice
D. S., 94
Henry William, 57
J. B., 94
Rich
Priscilla, 68
Richard
Jeff, 97
Richards
Henry, 97
Jack, 97
Jeff, 97
Jefferson, 93
W. F., 93
Richardson
A. J., 93
Allen, 42
B. H., 94
C. W., 94
H. M., 94
Henry, 94
J. D., 93
J. R., 42
Jesse, 25
R. W., 93
Redden, 25
W. H., 93
Richardson Creek, 38, 39, 40, 41
Ricks
Priscella, 79
Priscilla, 62, 74
Riddick
Chas., 31
Wallace Carl, 57
Wiley, 31
Riggan
Sallie, 79
Sally, 62, 68, 74
Riggsbee?
Thomas, 74
Rigsbee
!Unknown, 25
Ritckes
John, 87
Ritckets
William, 87
Rix
Priscella, 79
Robbenson
Jefferson, 17
Roberson
L. W., 93
Robert
Pully, 30
Roberts
Berwell, 79
Burwell, 62, 67, 73
Geo. E., 88
Zack, 88
Robertson
Dallas, 74, 79
E. P., 93
E. T., 93
G. E., 93
J. H., 93
Jim, 62, 74, 79, 94
Jinny, 68
Rachael, 62
W. A., 94
W. P., 93
Robinson
Billy, 17
Frances, 18
Jefferson, 23, 27
Moro, 17
Rochell
Tamar, 67
Rochelle
John, 85
Rebecca, 62, 68, 73, 79
Tamar, 62, 73, 79
Rogers
Allen, 15, 20, 85
Anderson, 28
Ben, 33
Bethania, 79
Bethany, 62, 67, 74
C. I., 28
E. B., 85
Eddie, 85
Elizabeth, 67
Ellen, 22
Henderson, 25
Isaac, 25, 32
J. R., 97
Job, 15
Joe, 20
John, 25, 33
Laura, 32
Mary Ann, Mrs., 15
Prissy, 24
R. S., 85
Rachel, 22
Sion Hart, 57
Sol, 15
Violet, 25
Willis, 85
Wm., 28
Y. R., 97
Roland
Saml., 17
Wesley, 17
Rone
Henry, 12
Ross
Albert, 88
D. S., 88
Darris, 88
Dorril, 17
Dorrit, 17
Eugene Clifton, 57
James, 88
Saml., 17
Rottenberry
Fred, 62
Rottenburg
Fred, 73
Rottenbury
Fred, 79
Rovell
Jolly, 29
Rowe
J., 66
Rowland
Amy, 19
Fanny, 68, 74
Sam, 19, 22, 32
Wesley, 22, 32
Royster
Iowa M., 57
W. B., 85
W. H., 85
Ruffin
George M., 57
Honor, 18
Penniux, 18
Pinnine, 18
Rushing
!Unknown, 40
Jane, 40
Jane Baucom, 40
Russell
Charlie, 86
J. M., 86

S

Saintsing
P., 68, 74
Sancine
Julia Ann, 38
Sanders
Alfred, 30
Baldy, 29
E. T., 85, 86
Jere, 63, 74
Jerry, 79
Jim, 68
John G., 85
M. A., 68, 74, 79
Mary A., 63
Miley, 29
P. P., 85
Patsy, 29
R. H., 85, 86
R. H., Jr., 85
R. N., 85
Sarah, 30
Sarah, Mrs., 20
Simon, 63, 68
Susan, 72
W. W., 85
Sasser
Philemon H., 57
Sauls
W. B., 63
Saunders
!Unknown, Mrs., 77
Alex, 20
Lyon, 27
Reams, 21
Simon, 27
Theodore H., 57
William Johnson, 57
William Laurence, 57
Sawyer
Jordan, 33
Sam, 33
Scarboro
Charles, 74

Chas., 68
E. J., 97
John, 97
R. H., 97
Scarborough
Amy, 30
Charles, 79
Chas., 63
Daniel, 18
Short, 18
Schwartz
Julius, 88
Seligman, 88
Scott
Amy, 68, 74, 79
Guilford, 63, 68, 74, 79
Hilliard, 30
Louisa, 16
Seagram
John, 33
Lucinda, 33
Seagraves
Isham, 68, 74, 79
Seagravves
Isham, 63
Searls
Beudu (?), 19
Louis, 19
Sears
Robt., 27
Seawell
Dick, 32
Emeline, 22
Henry, 52
Jane, 32
Jinny, 33
Joseph J., 57
Leonard H., 57
Richard, 33
Richard B., 57
Richd., 22
Robert W., 57
Silvy, 32
William, 57
Segroves
Alfred, 88
R. A., 88
Sentelle
R. A., 93
R. E., 93
Sewell
Laura, 16
Parson, 17
Richd., 16
Sexton
Coll Hector, 57
Shadrack
J. A., 93
J. M., 93
Shaw
Cassandra, 27
F. L., 86
Hugh, 85
J. D., 85, 86
J. M., 86
J. S., 86
Mack, 62, 68, 74, 79
William Andrew, 57
Y. F., 85
Shaw Tracts, 46
Shearon
F. N., 93
W. H., 93
Shelton
Henry, 89
Shepard
Betsey, 68
Frederick Charles, 57
John Robert Donnell, 58
Patsey, 63, 74
Shepherd
Patsey, 79
Sherwood
A. C., 86
Jes. J. L., 86
Siaton
!Unknown, Miss, 38
Simmons
William Gaston, 58
Singletary
Richard H., 58
Sitt
Ed, 97
Skinner
John Ludlow, 58
Thomas Edward, 58
Slater
Henry, 58
Smedes
Abraham Kiersted, 58
Charles Watts, 58
Evert Bancker, 58
Lyell, 58
Smith
!Unknown, 39
!Unknown, Widow, 30
Alf, 89
Alfred, 88
Allen, 18
Arthur, 89
Basti, 17
Bridget, 25
Charlotte, 30
Chas. A., 86
David, 17
Edward Chambers, 58
George Worthington, 58
Hampden Sidney, 58
Herbert, 89
Hillard T., 85
J. E. W., 38
J. R., 86
J. S., 85
Jno., 17, 25
John, 39
Levi, 39
Lottie, 74
Luke, 87
M., 86
Martha, 63, 68, 74
Martha Baucom, 38
Mary, 79
Mathew, 21
Matthew, 17
Orphan, 63, 68, 74, 79
Peggy, 30
R. E., 89
R. H., 86
Ranson, 88
Rufus H., 86
Siddly, 19
Sidney, 86
Sion H., 85
Susan Baucom, 39
T. F., 87
T. S., 85
Upchurch, 30
W. F., 87
W. H., 86
W. O., 87
W. T., 86
Washington, 39
Wesley, 19, 22
Wesley O., 85, 86
William, 85
William T., 85
York, 22
Zacharias, 83
Snell
Frank, 25
Sephin, 25
Snellin
Francis, 20
Snellings
Francis, 23
Jno., 86
John, 86
Sidney, 86
William, 86
Wm., 23
Snelly
Francis, 31
Wilson, 31
Snow
Samuel, 58
Solomon
Amos, 63, 68, 74, 79
Sorrel
Jacob, 85
Sorrell
A. H., 86
C., 68, 74
Cynthia, 63, 79
Jacob, 15, 86
Jake, 32
Judy, 15
L. P., 85
M., 68, 74
Mary, 63, 79
Patsey, 68
R. L., 86
Squire, 32
W. M., 63
Spears
Jno., 32
Violet, 32
Spencer
Mary, 23
Ruben, 23
Spikes
Allison, 88
Allison A., 85
Wm. R., 85
Spruell
!Unknown, Genl., 18
Busecume, 18
Cinl, 18
Spruil
Eli, 24
Winson, 24
Stafford
Elizabeth Edwards, 38
Stallings
Adeline, 20
B. S., 93
Blake, 93
Bryant, 93
E. E., 93
G. B., 93
Jas., 20
Stamps
Preston, 58
Stanley
Jesse, 22
Staton
Brown, 41
Rowena Baucom, 41
Steams
Wm., 21
Stedman
Porter, 18
Stephens

Alexander, 87
Clara, 19
Edmond, 25
Hopkins, 68, 74
J. J., 87
Mathew, 19
Matt, 25
Stevens
Alex, 86
Alexander, 86
C. D., 86
Will H., 86
Steward
Becham, 32
Harry, 22
James, 32
Jane, 32
Neal, 22
Winny, 32
Stewart
Harry, 17
Nancy, 63, 68, 74, 79
Neal, 17
Stills
Wm., 29
Stone
David Williamson, 58
Strain
Bettie, 23
Caroline, 23
Strickan
B. T., 91
Strickland
Arthur P., 97
B. T., 91
J. H., 95
J. W., 93, 95
John, 93, 97
Matthew, 93
N. R., 79
O. E., 93
O. L., 93
William G., 58
Stricklin
Fanner, 20
Grey, 20
Stronach
Alexander, 58
Strong
George V., 52
George Vaughan, 58
Strother
A., 97
W. O., 97
Stuart
!Unknown, Mrs., 63, 68, 74
Sturdevant
Wes., 79
Sturdivant
!Unknown, 31
Allen, 21, 24
Allen, Jr., 16
Benj., 31
Fabius D., 58
Grace, 21
Mary, 24
Wes., 63, 68, 74
Sugg
Osburn, 58
S. T., 74
Suitt
F. E., 97
Sutton
Lydia, 24
Wm., 24
Swift
Bret, 28
Joshua, 28
Sykes
Nancy, 63, 68, 74, 79

T

Tabon
Oran, 18
Sam, 85
Taborn
Wiley, 63, 84
Tanner
Laura, 38
Sally, 38
Tariton
Eli, 39
Elizabeth Baucom, 39
Tarlton
Henry, 39
Martha Baucom, 39
Tascall
R., 24
Tate
Dick, 63
Ellen, 63
Quilly, 29
Tayborn
Hyeh, 18
Tayler
Ford, 27
Taylor
!Unknown, 26
Amy, 27
Arch, 23
Elias, 19
F., 24
Ford, 15, 19, 20, 23, 28, 31
Hannis, 58
James Fauntleroy, 58
James Font., 52
Jim, 24
Jordan, 26
Mary, 15, 20, 23, 28
Robt., 19
Ruffin, 19
S. (?), 33
William, 23
Williamson, 19
Teal
Annie Baucom, 40
Thomas, 40
Temple
Alfred, 93
G. W., 93
Harriett, 63, 68, 74, 80
Rufus Henry, 58
Terrell
Paul, 29
Ralph, 29
Terry
!Unknown, 15
!Unknown, Sgt., 26
Calvin, 23
Levicey, 63, 68, 74
Levicy, 80
William H., 86
Thomas
Annanias, 38
Betsy Baucom, 40
H. B., 88
Haywood, 27
Isaac F., 39
Jacob, 40
John A., 88
John Q., 41
Louise Baucom, 41
Lucy, 27
Nancy Baucom, 41
Sally, 38
Sarah Baucom, 38
Sarah E., 39
Winny Baucom, 40
Thomason
Martha, 63, 68, 74, 80
Thompson
!Unknown, 71
Addison M., 86
Alfred, 63, 68, 74, 80
Charlotte, 63, 68, 69, 74, 75, 80
Chas., 20
G. W., 87
John R., 58
Micheal, 20
Mike, 23
N. T., 86, 87
S. W., 63
Susan, 63, 68, 74, 79
Trudy, 23
Willis H., 86
Tisdale
J. H., 93
John B., 93
Joseph W., 93
Todd
Matilda, 63, 68, 74, 79
Tolson
Rebecca, 40
Tomlinson
B., Mrs., 15
Tony
!Unknown, 15
!Unknown, Sergt., 21
Towles
Daniel Thomas, 58
Tucker
Daniel, 74, 79
Elvira, 19
George, 38
Joseph Joel Washington, 58
Old Dan, 68
Rowena Baucom, 38
Rufus Sylvester, 58
William Rufus, 58
Wm., 19
Turner
!Unknown, 19, 31
Downey, 21
Henry, 86
Sandy, 19, 31
Tyson
Richard H., 88
Thos., Sr., 88

U

Uley
Censy, 31
Underhill
G. A., 93
Giles, 20
J. D., 93
J. W., 93
Paty, 20
S. T., 93
Wm., 93
Underwood
B. W., 97
Bill, 97
H. C., 97
J. H., 97
Jenny, 80

Jere, 63, 74
Jim, 68
Upchurch
J. W., 93
W. A., 93
Utley
Aleck, 23
Chany, 31
Matilda, 23
Simeon, 31

V

Vail
Penny, 63
Vann
A. R., 97
K. M., 97
W. B., 97
Vaughan
L. R., 63, 68, 74, 80
Vincent
A. H., 26
Alford, 68
Alfred, 63, 74, 80
Chaney, 21
Viney
Ivey, 18
Ivy, 22

W

Waddell
Fannie, 40
Waddle
Fred, 25
Morris, 25
Waitt
Malcolm Graham, 58
Walden
Benj., 63, 68, 74
Benjamin, 80
Walker
Clinton, 94
Frank, 94
J. H. W., 94
J. S., 94
J. W., 94
Jack, 16
Lucy, 16
W. T., 94
William, 94
Wall
A. C., 97
Gary, 94
Jack, 63, 68, 74, 80
John, Sr., 94
William, 97
Wallace
!Unknown, Mrs., 75
Mary, 63, 69, 75, 80
Waltan
B. F., 88
B. F., Sr., 88
Ward
William, 48
Wardy
William, 45
Warner
J. D., 69
Warren
Carey, 63, 68, 74
Cary, 80
Edward, 52
Henry B., 87
J. D., 75
Nat, 86
Nathaniel, Jr., 86
Pink, 87
Tom, 30
Washington
Dick, 33
Geo., 33
Waston
Angeline, 18
Watkins
A. L., 86
A. W., 94
Clinton, 95
Fenner, 97
J. A., 97
J. D., 95, 97
J. M., 94
Jno., 63, 68
John, 75, 80, 86
Manly, 94
Martha, 19
Mary, 63, 75, 80
Mathew, 25
Mathu, 33
Matthew, 69
Nathan, 63, 75, 80
Newbern, 19, 25
Newman, 33
Willie, 86
Watson
Devereau, 21
Eveline, 20
F. H., 94
Gilbert, 20
Harriett, 18
Hasty, 18
Hester, 20
J. W., 21
J. W. B., 20
Jno. Wm., 18
John, 26
John W., 18
Julie Ann, 20
Marszella, 18
Maryellen, 18
Santhy, 20
Scot, 26
W. A., 94
Weathers
A. S., 94
Allen, 29
Ann, 24
B. F., 94
C. H., 94
David, 94
Edman, 94
J. T., 94
Jac, 18
Jesse, 24
Jessee, 29
Weatherspoon
Nat, 27
Robt., 27
Rosa, 75, 80
Weir
Maggie Baucom, 39
Welch
Lisa, 63, 68, 75
Malinda, 69, 75
Melinda, 80
Sissie, 80
Wester
A. D., 17
Whitaker
Anderson, 26
Barnes, 17
De Berniere Hooper, 58
J. D., 88
J. D., Jr., 88
Jane, 18
Jethro, 17
Jim, 86
Nathaniel J., 58
Roena, 63, 68, 74
Rowena, 80
Spier, 58
Thos., 18
Violet, 20
W. E., 86
Wilson, 20
Wilson W., 88
Wm., 26
White
F. L., 94
J. J., 86
John, 94
P. A., 94
Stuart, 58
Susan, 63, 68, 74, 80
Thornton, 28
W. P., 94
Whitehead
J. R., 59, 64, 69, 75
Whitley
!Unknown, 33
C. D., 94
Henny, 33
J. M., 94
Lizzz, 33
May, 27
Mike, 94
R. J., 94
W. C., 94
Whittlesey
E. (or C.), 34
Wiggins
Solmon, 30
West, 30
Wiggs
A. L., 94
C. L., 94
E. P., 94
Fred, 27
J. A., 94
John, 94
Rebecca, 80
W. L., 94
William, 94
Williams, 94
Wm., 27
Wilder
Adelaide, 16, 28
Adeline, 30
Allen, 42
Benj., 17
Berline, 15
Birchett, 30
Cal, 42
Charlotte, 15, 28
Dave, 42
Dick, 42
Dred, 42
Elizabeth, 63, 68, 74, 80
Emeline, 16
Frank, 42
G. H., 30
Gaston, 28
Gaston H., 16
Gaston Hillary, 42
Georgana, 15
Gilles, 42
Guston, 15
Hillary Madison, 58
Ken?y, 42
Malinda, 30
Rubin, 42
S. E., 42

Sarah E. Hinton, 42
Wiston (?), 42
Wiley
Geo., 23
Wilkinson
Charles, 33
Stephen, 33
Wilkons
Marie, 33
Simeon, 33
William
Allen, 23
Jno. B., 23
Williams
!Unknown, 12
!Unknown, Mrs., 69
Alfred, 32
Benjamin, 88
Betsy, 24
C. H., 97
Charles E., 88
David, 32
Elizabeth, 63, 69, 75, 80
Esther, 12
Fatten (Father?), 12
Frances, 12
Gaston, 97
Hanson, 12
Harrison, 25
Hugh, 12
J. C., 94
J. C., Sr., 94
J. H., 94
J. J., 94
J. W., 88
Jenny, 12
Jno., 17
Jno. A., 22
John, 24
John A., 24
John B., 21
John Godfrey, 58
John Robert, 58
Jos., 19
Lane, 12
Louisa, 12
Racheal, 32
Robert, 12, 52
Sally, 25, 32
Sam, 21
Samuel, 21
Sarah, 12
Sol, 22
Stanton, 25
Thos., 19
W. D., 88
William W., 58
Wm. C., 24
Williamson
Page, 16
Willson
Robart, 48
Wilson
Elizabeth, 32
Hamish, 32
Irving, 21
Jacob, 69, 75, 80
Peter Mitchell, 58
Wimberly
Phillis, 63, 69, 75, 80
Winder
John Henry, 58
Withers
J. T., 31
P., 31
Witherspoon
!Unknown, 25
Nat, 25
Wolf
Lydia, 21
Womack
Sarah, 63, 68, 75, 80
Womble
Polly, 63, 69, 75, 80
Wood
J. W., 12
Woodward
Ann, 18
Helen, 18
Woody
Susan, 32
Wooten
Anna Jones, 45
Council, 21, 26
Grace, 21
Wyatt
J. H., 94
R. L., 94
Wynn
J. W., 86

Y

Yarboro
Elisha, 31
Mariah, 31
Yarborough
Lizzie, 30
Richard Fenner, 58
Yates
Rebecca, 69, 75, 80
Yearby
Riley, 69, 75, 80
Yellerdy
James, 24
Patrick, 24
Yelliday
Matilda, 12
Young
Albert, 19
Alexander, 86
Boaz Walton, 58
Dick, 25
H., 31
Henrietta, 16
J. T., 86
Peter, 16
Sam, 29
Saml. H., 29
T. W., 86
Wellis, 18
Wm., 25, 31

Z

Zerby
Riley, 22